

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 3]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah'".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[2001]....*"The "maintenance" of any self-desire shall always lead one under the "control" of a spirit of deception. But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour the light [revelation] that abides within them [and which flows forth out of them as they speak the words that I have given them] shall expose "all" deception abiding within the hearts and minds of My people. And, because of this, all those who truly love Me shall be set free and they shall draw ever closer to Me.*

But to those who love "death" and "darkness" more than Me they shall be "forced" to flee a "great distance" from those places where My Word and My Spirit are being poured out [*true spiritual environments*], and thus shall one be able to distinguish [*discern*] between those of My people who love Me and those of My people who do not. And one shall also be able to distinguish [*discern*] between those who serve Me and those who do not; between those of My people who "know" Me [*intimately*] and those who do not "know" Me [*intimately*]"....

....*"So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB*

[2002]....*"Any time that one is used as a vessel of "accusation" or "condemnation" the motivation of that "evil" [unrighteous] vessel is always rooted and grounded in the principle [law] found in Romans 2:1!"....*

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[2003].... "The "protection" of the Anointing abiding within every one of My children has nothing to do with seeking after money [*self-sufficiency*], but rather "continually" seeking first My Kingdom and My righteousness!"....

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[2004].... "It is "self-desire" [*self-agenda*] that "cripples" My children's "ability" to both hear and act on that which My Spirit [*the Anointing that abides within*] is speaking to them continually!"....

[2005].... "My children must not take any "preconceived notions" of how I will "provide" for them. For if they do, they shall surely not be able to discern My "provision" properly - and, thus, they shall always find themselves bound with some form of lack. And this "cycle" of lack - set in motion by their "self-desire" - shall continually spiral [*expand*] until such a time as that one sets themselves in My "Presence" on a regular basis....

[2006].... "If My children [*through faith and revelation*] are not continually "controlling" the evil spirits attempting to work around them, and even in them [*through them*] THEN they are surely being "controlled" by both their circumstances and by those around them to a certain degree. This is because those who are "around them" are those that they have chosen rather than the ones that I have chosen and, thus, the very thing that they feared has come upon them - the fear of being "controlled" by others"....

[2007].... "There is an "element" of rebellion towards Me found in the "fear of being controlled by others" [*the spirit of independence*]"....

[2008].... "My children are "no good" in the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth and the edification of My Church apart from "revelation"!....

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh; for the willing is present in me, but the doing of the good is not".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

[2009].... "The Anointing of life!"....

[2010].... "When it comes right down to it the "religion of the unholy" is all about "self"!....

[2011].... "Self-justification" - in ANY form - has nothing to do with the exercising of faith or

Love!"....

[2012].... "All selfishness [*pride and fear*] amounts to "idolatry"!....

.... "*Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry*".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

[2013].... "My children must "continually" put aside all "ill-will" [*malice*] towards "anyone" and seek My Will [*greatest eternal benefit*] for them in any given situation!"....

[2014].... "It is ONLY a perfect love that casts out "all" selfishness [*fear-pride*]. If one "believes" that they can stand in the pulpit to minister My Word while "maintaining" a lackadaisical [*negligent*] attitude in their diligence concerning obedience in the practical affairs of their daily life then they are deceived!

For truly I say to you, for My Church to reach the "fullness" of the physical manifestation of My Glory in their midst [*the Glorious Church*] EVERY word that goes forth from every pulpit must be ministered in the "fullness of conviction" [*absolute truth in the unhindered power of My Spirit*].

For it is only in this way that My people can be continually "elevated" to their "proper spiritual positioning" in this hour. Hence, the great importance of each and every one of My children being found partaking of that which comes from only from a "true" spiritual environment - both individually and corporately!"....

[2015].... "Every one of My children must have a clear revelation that they are called to be "pure and clean" vessels, for if they continue to maintain any ground of unrighteousness within them then that "leaven" shall allow Satan to stop - through "their" hardness of heart - the "flow" of the anointing abiding within them"....

.... "*A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough*".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

[2016] "Not that Satan, in himself, has the power to do anything but, rather, because of the "unbelief" [*fear - mistrust*] residing in the hardened heart of certain ones in "leadership", then that "agreement" with the spirit of fear releases the force of fear through that one's words - and through their very presence in the midst of the congregation.

Thus, instead of My people being set free and greatly edified they continue on in bondage to some degree and, thus, they are literally "trapped" - through their own ignorance and "wrong environment" - into "fellowship" with the world and its self-serving ways!

Truly I say to you, in this last hour I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and the anointing abiding within them shall cause all of these things that I have just spoken to become abundantly clear in the midst of "all" My people - and they shall have a very small "window of opportunity" to "seek" a deep and thorough repentance.

For truly I say to you, the time is coming *[and now is]* wherein each man's work shall become evident, and whatever "position" they have "chosen" to be in - through either faith or unbelief - then, in the same way as a "freeze-frame" is taken *[on photographic equipment]*, that position "they" have chosen *[through an act of their own free will]* shall literally be, for the moment, "frozen" in time - exposed for all to see *[discern]*.

Such is the power of the Third Day Anointing - an anointing of holy fire and light! So therefore, My children, incline your hearts diligently to My Word *[Will]* for the hour is late and "all" must make the choice of a clear allegiance to the Word and My Spirit or to the lies of the Evil One - and the spirits of antichrist.

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

[2017]...."If, by faith, one does not "allow" the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them THEN, to a certain degree, they shall allow themselves to be "controlled" by a "spirit of presumption" *[rebellion]*!"....

[2018]...."The "flesh" *[fallen nature]* only knows itself - and does not care about anyone or anything else but its own interests *[agendas]*!"....

[2019]"In the past two thousand years, you have seen certain individuals and even small

remnants [groups] of My people abide in a perfect obedience and you have seen the impact of their lives upon both the church and the "world". But it is certain that compared to what you are about to see, these lives - as glorious as they were - are just a "glimpse" compared to the "soon manifestation" of the Glorious Church through which the entire earth shall be filled with My Glory - a remnant of My people through whom the "former and the latter rain" shall be poured out as a "flood".

There is no possible way for any one of you to fully comprehend "at this time" the "magnitude" of the "impact" that this outpouring shall have in one way or another on "every facet" of human existence before you leave the earth. Have I not spoken to you previously saying, "There is NO limit to what I can accomplish through one who will diligently keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body?"

One then can "begin" to imagine what will happen in this earth when thousands upon thousands of My children begin to guard their hearts with "all" diligence! Certain hospitals shall "supernaturally" be emptied as My power flows down every hall way and throughout every room - driving out every sickness and disease and the "spirits" behind them. And the "spirit of death" - the final foe - shall literally be put to flight before the "continuous onslaught" of My children in this last hour!

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

Even this slight glimpse into the time of the Glorious Church is "mind-boggling" apart from the Spirit of wisdom and revelation! And, thus, your only recourse, as My precious sons and daughters is to "abide" moment to moment in the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" so that each one of you individually [*as you are diligent to obey*] can bring about the divinely ordained, corporate, glorious manifestation of the Body of Christ in this last hour.

Truly I say to you, for My children to walk in anything less than "revelation" - moment to moment, day to day, would serve only to impede this most glorious outpouring. One thing that I have made superabundantly clear in My Word is this: in this last hour "all those" who "truly" desire to be completely freed shall be completely freed and all those who "refuse" to be freed shall abide in an ever increasing state of death, darkness and bondage [*Isaiah 60:2; James 4:4*]!

...."And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the "fullness" of their salvation][Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:21 The Amplified Translation

Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found diligent in their handling of My Word that they might "abide" in the place of *absolute freedom [perfect liberty]* - the secret place of My Presence. For it is certain that where My Spirit is there is the "freedom" [*liberty*] to carry out the "fullness" of My Will for your lives - along with the "abiding [*unlimited*] power" [*the Anointing*] to set the captives free!"....

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[2020].... "In this last of the last hour, one shall be found to be either wholly serving Me from a heart of faith and love or wholly serving themselves at all cost to those around them - through fear and selfishness"....

[2021].... "It will be the love of the Truth - and the integrity [*righteousness*] that is its spontaneous by-product - that will both empower and sustain the work of the establishment of the Glorious Church in this final hour.

[2022] "A clear "conscience" leads directly to a clear mind [*clarity*]"....

.... *"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[2023].... "When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [*and body*] THEN the "mind" becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [*the mind, the will and the emotions*] is "allowed" to control one's existence THEN the mind [*thought-life*] dominates [*squelches*] the "divine impulses" [*revelations*] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man.

The "discipline" of bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word - Will [*perfect obedience*] is of "extreme" importance! For the failure to do so "negates" that one's effectiveness in edifying My people, and establishing My Kingdom in the earth"....

.... *"we refute arguments and theories and reasonings and EVERY proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

[2024].... "As you speak My Word [*absolute truth*] in perfect accuracy - and thus continually release the anointing that abides within in the "fullness of conviction", then truly I say to you, it allows Me [*by the power of My Spirit*] to begin "painting the masterpiece" [*a revelation of My heart and character*] in the hearts of all those who will hear. And, as they continually guard their heart with all diligence, the incorruptible "seeds" that you have sown in them shall "continually expand" their vision of My Body - both concerning their individual calling and the corporate calling of My [*Glorious*] Church in this last hour"....

[2025].... "Put your trust in the Anointing - not only abiding in you, but the Anointing abiding in all those with whom you have to do [*1 John 2:27*]. Never trust in anything that has its origin apart from My Spirit - for all that is apart from My Spirit is unrighteously motivated".....

[2026]...."There is nothing so devastating to Satan and his forces as the praises rising up out of a heart that is wholly given to Me!"....

JESUS:

[2027]...."The "unbelief" [*religious spirits*] and the "hardness of heart" in the people [*towards God*] were the toughest things that I had to face in My earthly ministry - and so shall it be with you, My faithful ones. Rejoice! For I have anointed you to carry out every task with a pin-point accuracy - and, truly I say to you, you shall both expose and devastate every religious stronghold that crosses your path in this most glorious hour"....

...."And He [*Jesus*] did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief [*their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus*]".... *Matthew 13:58 The Amplified Translation*

[2028]...."How many "grains of sand" do you reckon are in the entire earth? How many "seeds" do you reckon are in the entire earth? These questions are beyond "mental ascension" for the answer to them lies only in Me! One must cast down any ground of "mental ascension" [*the desire to "grasp" Me {My Word} in one's own understanding*] - for it is ONLY in this way that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" can continually "enlighten" My children, and direct them "continually" in the paths of righteousness.

"grasp" - intellectual comprehension or mastery;

[2029]...."If I have placed two of My children "close together" it is not that they might "derive" any form of soulish comfort [*outer consolation*] or security [*dependence upon flesh and blood for any reason - in a "spirit of self-sufficiency"*] it is for this purpose and this purpose alone: that they might [*in loving Me from the position of a heart "wholly" given*] "learn" to "love one another" and, in learning to love one another, learn to love all those who cross their path!"....

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case, the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [*Isa. 40:13.*]".... *1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [*have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will*]".... *Amos 3:3 KJV*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... *Psalms 133:1 NASB*

[2030]...."If one does not walk in love with the people they are closest to [*positionally speaking*] then what would make them "think" that they would love anyone anywhere else?"....

[2031].... "If those of My children who are being "controlled" by a spirit of envy or a spirit of jealousy "knew" [*had a deep revelation of*] what I "require" of all those I have put in positions of great authority in My Church THEN they would quickly repent of their evil ways and "allow" Me to "consume" that ground of fear within them that the Enemy is working through!"....

.... "*Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy*".... James 3:13-17 NASB

[2032].... "How can one abide in perfect obedience if they "allow" Satan "control" over "any" facet [*aspect*] of their lives?"....

[2033].... "Did I not say that wisdom is far greater and more precious than gold and silver? Truly I say to you, apart from My children abiding in My Wisdom, financial wealth will not only keep them from answering and walking in the fulness of their calling, but it shall consume and destroy their entire lives!"....

[2034].... "Every time that one of My children acts on a revelation of My will by the unction of My Spirit a "scheme" of Satan is devastated!"....

[2035].... "There is no defense against a "perfect love"!"....

[2036].... "Never underestimate the "force of love"!"....

[2037].... "The anointing that I have placed within and upon My holy apostles and prophets shall empower My people to prosper!"....

.... "*Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed*".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

[2038].... "The Spirit of the Cross denies "self-desire" - but "perpetuates" [*sustains*] godly desire!"....

.... "*If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [*desire*], and it will be done for you*".... John 15:7 NASB

[2039].... "A parent - at any given time - is either "ministering" to their children in the Spirit of Love or the spirit of fear [*through pride*]!"....

[2040].... "If any one of My children "maintains" a fear of being "controlled" by the "spirit of

Jezebel" [*a controlling spirit*] THEN they shall surely leave themselves "open" to failure in discerning the voice of My Spirit in "certain" areas of their lives [*those bound by self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*].

My children must deal both immediately and harshly with even the subtlest movement of the spirit of fear and the only way that they can do this is to be found "abiding" in My Word [*Will*] and, in that place, bring EVERY thought captive to a perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[2041]...."To the degree that one of My children "avoids" abiding in "continual revelation" it is to that degree that you shall be "invisible" [*of no consequence*] to them!"....

[2042]...."All "condescension" [*disdain*] is the result of one being "controlled" by a spirit of self-exaltation" [*pride*].

"condescension" - displaying arrogance and scorn;

"disdain" - look down on; reject with contempt; lack of respect accompanied by a feeling of intense dislike;

[2043]...."If My children do not "discipline" themselves to bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [*perfect Love*] THEN they shall surely be found to be speaking and acting [*to a certain degree*] apart from the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation"!....

[2044]...."Many of My children, who have "allowed" themselves to be controlled by a "spirit of strife" [*division*], are continually seeking [*through the ground of pride and the spirit of self-exaltation working therein*] the perverse [*counterfeit*] satisfaction and soulish gratification that comes as a result of their seeking to prove themselves "right" - not at all cost to "themselves" for My Glory but for the "self-glory" that continually "fuels" the ground of pride [*self-righteousness*] abiding within them!"....

[2045]...."If one "maintains" a fear of "lack" then regardless of how much "self-effort" - which is continually "fuelled" by this fear - attempts to accumulate "security" through the "hoarding" of finances and the attaining of "possessions", they shall still experience to a continually greater degree in their lives the very thing that they had feared [*lack*]! Truly I say to you, ONLY a "deep and thorough repentance" before Me shall cause that one to "rise above" the "schemes" that the "spirit of poverty" is attempting to carry out against them!....

[2046]...."The spirit of self-exaltation - and its "manoeuvres" - are easily discernible to those of My children who are "abiding" in My Word"....

[2047]...."As you continue to "abide" in perfect Love, My beloved ones, there shall be many

manifestations of "answers to prayer" concerning all those that you have been in intercession for over the years"....

[2048]...."An "increased and acute" discernment [*clarity*] is one of the chief characteristic of all those who are walking in the "narrow path" of perfect obedience in this last hour!"....

[2049]...."If one does not acknowledge Me in "all" of their ways THEN they shall "surely" direct their own paths [*lean upon their own understanding*]!"....

...."*Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people; and you will walk in all the way which I command you, that it may be well with you*".... *Jeremiah 7:23 NASB*

...."*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths*".... *Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[2050]...."The anointing abiding within My children is "sufficient"! Sufficient for what? All things!"....

[2051]...."If one of My children "maintains" any ground of fear in their lives - to any degree - THEN to that very same degree they will hinder the "outflow" of the anointing abiding within them; and thus, to the degree that one maintains "selfishness" it is to that degree that they "do harm" [*whether they are "conscious" of it or not*] to all those who cross their path - for there is NO Love in fear and selfishness"....

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... *2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

...."*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]*".... *1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2052]...."If one is not going to abide in a state of "continual revelation" then they shall abide in a state of "continual mental ascension" [*the place of a continual leaning upon one's "own" understanding*]!"....

[2053]...."Those who have "ignored" the words that I have spoken through My holy apostles and prophets [*to any degree*] have done so because they are "entrenched" in a "mind-set" that "they" have formulated - and, thus, they "refuse" to accept the "paradigm" shift in their thinking that I desire to accomplish with "every" word that "I" speak!"....

[2054]...."It is the "revelation" released through the speaking of My anointed Word that will "effect" a "paradigm" shift in the hearts of all those who will hear [*both listen and act upon a*

revelation of My Will]!"....

[2055].... "Many of My children "fear" the life of the Cross [*self-denial; obedience unto the death of the soul-life {psuche}*] and, thus, they "bypass" it - seeking to walk in resurrection-life [*and the blessings therein*] apart from laying their lives down "entirely" [*completely*]. But truly I say to you, without a continual drawing near to the "Spirit of the Cross" [*thus allowing Him to do the continually deeper work of the Cross within them*] they shall never find what they are looking for - nor shall they be prepared [*fit*] to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in this final hour.

.... "Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'.... Matthew 16:24 NASB

.... "Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be [will not be found fit to be] My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB

.... "For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB

.... "But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish so that I may gain Christ, and may be found in Him, not having a righteousness of my own derived from the Law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which comes from God on the basis of faith, that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death; in order that I may attain to the resurrection from the dead".... Philippians 3:7-11 NASB

[2056].... "To the degree that one "allows" their soul and body to be in dominance over their spirit-man it is to that degree that they exalt themselves and the "kingdom of this world" over My Word [*Will*] and the Kingdom of Heaven!"....

[2057].... "I did not heal My people's memory[s] so that they could "dredge up" past sin through "choosing" to abide in a "sin-consciousness"!....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... "[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

.... *"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[2058].... "The key to "maintaining" the "love-walk" is for My children to spend the "required" time with Me in intimate and personal fellowship!"....

[2059].... "Much of the so-called "love" found in the family unit is an "artificial" [*soulish, counterfeit*] love!"....

[2060].... "Many of My people are sometimes "moved" [*activated*] by fear but I NEVER am!"....

[2061].... "All "compromise" is rooted and grounded in one of My children "allowing" themselves to be moved by fear rather than being moved by faith [*love*]!"....

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[2062].... "The "spirit of the world", in "all" that it says and does, promotes the "lie" that there is no such thing as a "last days"!....

[2063].... "There is a great difference between "My" joy and "My" peace and the "security" [*strength*] and "comfort" [*happiness*] the world "appears" to supply!"....

[2064].... "My people "must" believe that I am who I say I am and that I will do what I said I would do! Is it not written I am watching over My Word to perform it? If My people will just simply trust Me THEN I shall surely show them what it means when I said, I will "give them the desires of their heart."

For as they acknowledge Me in "all" their ways then I shall be enabled to place My "perfect desires" in their heart and, thus, they will in no way "allow" the Evil One to deceive them with false desires - desires that, as they are sought after, shall surely lead My children continually farther from My "best" for their lives and ministries"....

.... *"I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

[2065].... "All" authority goes hand in hand with "all" diligence!"....

.... *"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19*

NASB

....*"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2066].... "To guard one's heart with all diligence is to acknowledge Me in all one's ways and to acknowledge Me in all one's ways is to guard one's heart with all diligence!"....

[2067].... "If any one of My children maintain "any" ground of fear in their lives THEN they make themselves a vessel of "strife" and "division" going somewhere to happen!"....

[2068].... "For the most part the vast multitudes of My children are bound, in some way, to the "world system". Tell My children that they must "begin to seek" Me [*and thus "acknowledge" Me in every aspect of their lives*] - and I shall surely show them what to do!"....

....*"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

[2069].... "Apostolic" elitists!"....

[2070].... "If one of My children "allows" themselves to be controlled by a "self-exaltive" spirit or a "spirit of mental ascension" THEN, when they hear the anointed word that I have sent forth through My "ministers" to "correct" them, it shall always "appear" to them that My vessel is exalting themselves above [*condemning*] them when, in reality, it is the conviction of the Holy Spirit confronting any self-desire and rebellion within them"....

[2071].... "If one is held captive by a "spirit of accusation" [*and, thus, they "discern" My anointed words spoken through another one of My children as "boastful"*] THEN it is certain that they themselves, by their "accusations" have exposed their own desire for "self-glory". And, thus, it is certain that they, themselves, have been held captive by a "spirit of self-exaltation"- and, through their "criticism" [*unrighteous judgement*] of My anointed one they have only served to "fuel" their own "self-desire" [*boastfulness*]"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[2072].... "For one of My children to be moved by what they "feel" is a certain by-product of the "greater desire" to lean upon one's own understanding and to exalt "oneself" rather than to humble themselves before Me.

True humility [*a total trust and dependence upon Me*] is rooted and grounded in a deep desire to love Me with ALL of one's heart - the spontaneous fruit of which is to carry out the

fullness of My Will for their lives through a perfect obedience"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[2073]...."It is the job of My holy bondservants and handmaidens to both receive and minister the "words" that I bless them with. It is the anointing upon those words released in the "fullness of conviction" [*through a perfect obedience*] that shall never return to Me void; that shall accomplish "all" that I desire; and succeed perfectly in "revealing fully" to the heart that will hear [*receive*] it the matter [*purpose*] for which I sent it"....

...."*For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," declares the LORD. "For [as] the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, And do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, And without succeeding [in the matter] for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:8-11 NASB*

[2074]...."I expose whatever is "wrong" in My church first to My holy apostles and prophets in order that they might declare My words - first to the principalities and powers AND, THEN, to the hearts of the people after a time of "intercession" in their behalf!"....

[2075]...."All those of My children who "seek" [*and keep on seeking*] to condemn and criticize love unrighteousness more than My righteousness [*right way of doing things - love*]. For truly I say to you, the one who truly loves Me would never dare to exalt themselves over others in such a way!"....

[2076]...."As one keeps their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body [*through abiding in a perfect obedience*] THEN they release continually all the "forces" of the spirit-man [*faith, wisdom, love, righteousness etc.*], and they set in motion every law [*principle*] that "subsists" under the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus [*the law of increase, the law of divine restoration etc.*]"....

"subsist" - to have existence in, or by reason of, something; to remain alive;

...."*the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:2 KJV*

[2077]...."If one of My children is continually seeking to "look at things" through their "own" eyes THEN it is certain that they remain bound by a "sin-consciousness"! It is as My children continually seek to "look at things" through My eyes that they shall have an ever-expanding revelation of the "righteousness-consciousness" that abides within them - and which is theirs in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*]"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[2078].... "As My children continually "seek first My Kingdom" and, thus, come to walk in the fullness of the "ministry" [*and Kingdom-position*] that I have called them to THEN any ground of bitterness [*hatred - resentment*] that remains shall be both exposed and consumed by My holy fire.

But if one holds onto this "ground" - thus allowing themselves to be held by a "spirit of unforgiveness" THEN they shall surely experience a "restlessness" and "turbulence" within themselves that will not let them rest until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part!"....

[2079].... "As one of My children diligently seeks Me concerning a "thorough repentance" of any "ground of sin" within them THEN truly I say to you, I shall remove it from them "eternally"! And, thus, they shall come into a continually deeper revelation and "experience" of a "righteousness-consciousness"!....

.... *"Who is the man who fears [truly reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[2080].... "It is as My children "resist" the Holy Spirit and His ministry that they "allow" the Evil One to formulate his schemes against them. His first aim being to deceive them into holding onto those "things" that are NO longer theirs in Christ [*sin-consciousness, poverty, sickness, hatred etc.*]!"....

[2081].... "Unforgiveness" is a terrible bondage!"....

[2082].... "If one of My children commits a sin against another one of My children, THEN, if that one whom the sin was committed against does not walk in love [*acts and obeys Me in both word and deed concerning the one that sinned against them*] even though they may not "outwardly" express "hatred" or "offendedness" their failure to "act" in perfect love surely indicates an "inward" unforgiveness that shall surely manifest itself through the releasing of a negative [*unrighteous*] force[s] - and, thus, rather than believing My "best" for the one that sinned against them, they shall be found to be exercising a "form of hatred" towards them in a spirit of "self-righteousness and self-justification!"....

[2083].... "The "maintaining" of any ground of unforgiveness is a blatant denial and contempt for the Blood of Jesus!"....

[2084].... "If you have "any" fear of what others think then you are in the "wrong job" and you are on the "wrong planet"!....

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[2085].... "There has been much abuse suffered by My people at the hands of a rebellious and self-serving "leadership" but they must NEVER allow themselves to be held by a "spirit of unforgiveness" - for, if they do, they shall end up being held captive by the same self-serving ways they saw previously in those "counterfeit" leaders.

As those of My children who have been harmed in some way by those in "authority" humble themselves before Me and forgive any previous transgressions against them THEN I shall surely lead them to those delegated authorities who are abiding in My Love - and, thus, they shall "begin" to be "elevated" into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ as they partake of the anointing [*Grace*] upon that ministry!"....

[2086].... "All those in delegated authority who "maintain" any ground of "self-desire" shall "surely" allow themselves to be "held captive" by the Evil One to carry out his schemes against those who are ministering My Word in Spirit and in Truth!"....

[2087].... "The "fasted life" includes NO "maintaining" of self-desire!"....

.... *"For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

.... *"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

[2088].... "The "fleshly desire" to "help" Me in the carrying out of My Will [*through mental ascension*] may begin as a simple desire to "assist" but its ultimate purpose is to "overthrow" [*gain its "own" way*]! For the flesh is the flesh - and there is NO righteousness or love found in it!"....

[2089].... "The days of My people "bending" My Word to fit their own "philosophy[s]" and "religious" practices are over!"....

.... *"Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness".... Matthew 23:27-28 NASB*

[2090].... "The only reason that one of My children gets "offended" in the first place at any

"wrong" done to them is because their first and foremost desire was acceptance and approval by "flesh and blood" rather than abiding in perfect Love!"....

[2091]...."The "more" sin is, the "more" damaging My Presence shall be to that sinfulness!"....

[2092]...."The amount of My Word that My children take [*assimilate*] into their spirit-man is the degree of My Glory [*Presence*] that can be manifested through them!"....

[2093]...."Maximum input = Maximum output = Maximum results [*fruit for My Kingdom*]!"....

[2094]...."The only "ability" that "self" [*the flesh*] has is to sin!"....

....*"For whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin [whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful]".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[2095]...."There is "always" a way out of any "temptation" the Devil brings against My children - in his attempt to bring them to the place wherein they shall "succumb" to his pressure to trust in their "own" understanding [*"fed" by the lies of the Evil One*] - and, thus, to "mistrust" Me!

Truly I say to you, there is no "pressure" that Satan can exert upon My children that, in reality, "necessitates" compromising My Word [*Will*] in order to act in the flesh - it is a "deception" of the Evil One! In any given moment - regardless of circumstance - that one under pressure need only incline their "heart" towards Me, and I shall SURELY deliver them from any and every tactic [*scheme*] of Satan and his forces against them"....

....*"let him who thinks he stands take heed that he does not fall. No temptation has overtaken you but such as is common to man; and God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will provide the way of escape also, so that you will be able to endure it. Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:12-14 NASB*

[2096]...."It is a "spirit of apostasy" that sets itself against all those of My children who begin to seek understanding from Me with a view to walking in an absolute faith. This "spirit" will always move immediately in the circumstances [*surroundings*] of the one seeking to walk in a "perfect" faith [*absolute trust*] - in order to exert the "necessary" amount of pressure needed in order to draw that one back into "mental ascension" - and trust in "sense knowledge" rather than revelation knowledge"....

"apostasy" - a total desertion or departure from one's religion [*in this case, a faith and trust in God and His Word, alone*];

Latin: apostanai - to stand apart from, desert;

[2097]...."Fellowship with the world [*James 4:4*] results in "occupation" and "domination" by

the world and its ways [*fear, rebellion, pride and selfishness*]!"....

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[2098].... "I have called My holy apostles and prophets to break through any "barriers" that My people have concerning My "Divine Requirement"!....

"The Divine Requirement" - You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as your self"....
Luke 10:27 NASB

[2099].... "One cannot walk in the anointing that abides within them [*obey the still, small voice of My Spirit*] and be "presumptuous" at the same time!"....

[2100].... "Faithfulness" is ALWAYS the perfect by-product of a heart that is both consumed by, and saturated with, My Word!"....

[2101].... "The maintenance of a "sin-consciousness" - to any degree - shall cause the [a] "cycle of failure" to be repeated. In the same way, the diligent and continual maintenance of a "righteousness-consciousness" shall cause the "Kingdom cycle" of faith, love and obedience to continually manifest in that one's life and ministry"....

.... *"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[2102].... "Any ground of fear [*pride*] "maintained" in the life of one of My children shall always manifest itself to a certain degree in resentment, bitterness and hatred [*unforgiveness*]"....

[2103].... "The "spirit of Jezebel" is a "spirit of control" and, therefore, every time one of My children leans upon their "own" understanding [*through a determined act of their will*] they are being "held captive" by this same spirit!"....

[2104].... "Fear does not release the anointing abiding within! It is faith working through an "abiding" love that causes the anointing to flow freely!"....

[2105].... "External [*temporal*] things cannot effect Eternal things."....

.... *"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2106].... "If one speaks in fear then they shall surely move [act] in fear. And, in the same way, if one continually speaks words of faith then they shall surely move [act] in a way that "corresponds" with the "revelation" that I have placed in their heart!

[2107].... "As My children continually keep their "spirit-man" in dominance over their soul and body the "eyes" of their faith shall become clearer and clearer until such a time as the "revelation" that I blessed them with becomes more real to them than ANY circumstance (s) surrounding them. And, thus, from that point on, they shall be able [through faith and patience] to continually carry out the necessary "corresponding action" to bring that revelation [manifestation of My Will] to pass - perfectly"....

[2108].... "If one of My children fail to act in obedience concerning "seed sown" then until they repent of their reluctance to "let go" of whatever it is they are holding onto then through their "fear" they put the "law of decrease" into effect. The moment they set themselves to a perfect obedience and "sow the seed" then the "law of divine increase" is immediately put into effect and begins to reverse any previous loss!"....

[2109].... "My children must always remember that if I "reveal" to them the "need" to plant a "seed" then it is because they need to "make room" for greater blessing in their lives - which, in turn, allows [empowers] them to be a continually greater blessing!"....

.... "Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... **Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB**

[2110].... "The narrow path of perfect obedience is the "fast-track" to Heaven!"....

[2111].... "Every "unrighteous" word or action by My children is the direct result of the failure on their part to bring every thought captive to "revelation knowledge"!"....

.... "We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[2112].... "If one is not being moved [controlled] by the "Spirit of the Cross" then they are surely being controlled by a "spirit of self-exaltation"!"....

.... "I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly".... Galatians 2:20-21 NASB

[2113].... "If any one of My children are "meddling" in another's "business" then it is certain that their own "business" is not in order!"....

[2114].... "If one desires to "meddle" in [*involve themselves with*] another's business for that one's greatest eternal benefit then they shall SURELY "pray" for them, without ceasing, and in THIS WAY fulfil My command for them to love one another!"....

[2115].... "If one's heart is right before Me THEN their mind [*thought-patterns*] shall also be right before Me!"....

[2116].... "When one of My children comes into the position wherein everything in their life and ministry is beyond "their" control" THEN it is certain that they shall never fear being controlled by others!"....

[2117]... "Absolute love - Absolute diligence - Absolute courage!"...

[2118].... "For one to express "agreement" on any given matter there must be words spoken - and, thus, one should never view one's "silence" as agreement or disagreement"....

..... "*a man of understanding keeps silent*".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB

[2119].... "It is only unbelief and fear [*mistrust*] that cause My people to "presumptuously" lean upon their own understanding in the "false hope" that "their" needs [*selfish desires and self-agendas*] will be met!"....

[2120].... "It is a "deception" of the Evil One for one to take a thought at any time that doubts, in any way, My desire to meet any one of My children's needs - spirit, soul, body or financially!"....

[2121].... "Life [*love*] is more than a "feeling"!"....

[2122].... "The "spirits of transference" main task is to "convince" one, through a continual bombardment of "thoughts" over a long period of time that My character and My attitude towards that one is the same as the attitude and character shown by "certain ones" in positions of delegated authority [*parents, leaders in the church etc.*] that have both misused their position and misrepresented My true character to those "under" them. Because of these things, the "spirit of transference" has "ground" - because of this "misrepresentation" - to work and, thus, continually keep that one who has been abused in a constant state of unbelief, darkness and doubt concerning the "absoluteness" of My provision for them!"....

[2123].... "The "spirit of transference" works constantly to keep one bound to the realm of "sense-knowledge" - thus keeping one who "fails" to bring every thought captive to [*a revelation of*] My Word in a continual state of darkness [*false revelation - mental ascension*] concerning My holy character and My "true attitude" and Will towards My people.

Because of these things many "think" I am this or I am that, but truly I say to you, they must repent! And put themselves in a position to receive a "revelation" of My Word, in order that they might come to know Me in My reality as the Provider!"....

[2124].... "One is either going to be motivated by the "love of money" or the love of My Will [Word]!"....

[2125].... "The number one enemy of faith and love and revelation is an "adherence" to "sense-knowledge" [*that which is perceived through one's five physical senses*]!....

"adherence" - to follow closely or exactly [*in this case, take that which is perceived through one's five physical senses as their "final authority"*];

[2126].... "The "spirit of prophecy" is that spirit that helps enable My children to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ!"....

[2127].... "If My children "allow" fear to control [*dominate*] their lives in any way THEN they "block" Me from blessing them in that time with the "revelation" that they need!"....

[2128].... "To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" [*of anything that is apart from Me in one's heart*] and to avoid the necessary confrontation is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" shall always prevent one from entering into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ UNTIL such a time as a thorough repentance of that "ground of fear" [*sin*] is forthcoming!"....

.... "*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]*".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[2129].... "A revelation of the "principle of divine restoration" empowers [*bleses*] greatly My people in their "warfare" against Satan and his forces!"....

.... "*Men do not despise a thief if he steals to satisfy himself when he is hungry; But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance [wealth] of his house.... Proverbs 6:30-31*

.... "*rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten*".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

[2130].... "There are many in "leadership" that seem to be prospering in their "allegiance" to the

world and its ways. But truly I say to you, their "time" is up!"....

*...."Do not fret because of evildoers, be not envious toward wrongdoers. For they will wither quickly like the grass and fade like the green herb. Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light and your judgment as the noonday. Rest in the LORD and wait patiently for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who carries out wicked schemes. Cease from anger and forsake wrath; Do not fret; it leads only to evildoing. For evildoers will be cut off, but those who wait for the LORD, they will inherit the land. Yet a little while and the wicked man will be no more; And you will look carefully for his place and he will not be there. But the humble will inherit the land and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity. The wicked plots against the righteous and gnashes at him with his teeth. The Lord laughs at him, for He sees his day is coming. The wicked have drawn the sword and bent their bow to cast down the afflicted and the needy, to slay those who are upright in conduct. Their sword will enter their own heart, and their bows will be broken"....
Psalms 37:1-15 NASB*

[2131]...."The first and foremost prerequisite to a "perfect intercession" is for the one called to intercession to, themselves, be found abiding in that place of a perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[2132]...."The first and foremost priority of My children as they gather together should be to feed their "inner man" and not their "outer man"!....

[2133]...."There comes a point in time wherein - if I allowed My Patience and My Mercy to "hover" over the lives of any given "rebellious one" then I would be lending a hand to Satan and his schemes for their greater destruction!

For, in their rebelliousness, they have "allowed" themselves to be used freely by Satan to come against My anointed ones, and I shall not stand for that in any way in this final hour! And, because they have held to their darkness, and their thirst for "vainglory", they have become "enemies of the Cross" - and, thus, their every word and action serves only to hinder greatly the edification of My people and the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth.

Tell all those who cross your path to "remember Korah's rebellion" [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*]! For truly I say to you, the "fullness of time" has come, and all things that are apart from Christ in the midst of My people shall now be judged [*exposed*] - without exception!....

...."For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, [that they are] enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is [their] appetite, and

[whose] glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:18-19 NASB

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire [divine Light] itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

[2134]...."There are worse things than "physical death" for those who have received "eternal life". For instance: being continually used by Satan to carry out his schemes and to be his "mouthpiece" to speak and act against My beloved bondservants and handmaidens - My faithful ones who seek nothing but to carry out My Will at all cost to themselves!"....

[2135]...."Negligence" leads to darkness and rebellion. "Diligence" leads to light *[revelation]* and perfect obedience!"....

[2136]...."For one to "succumb" to "peer pressure" is for one to be held captive by a "spirit of idolatry"!....

...."Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

...."He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me".... Matthew 10:37-38 The Amplified Translation

[2137]...."Such will be the anointing on My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour that all those who cross their path - and whose heart is "wholly given" to Me - shall know that the words I speak through them are absolute truth - spoken in an absolute *[perfect]* love!"....

[2138]...."Always remember, My beloved ones, you are dealing with the "hearts" of all those who cross your path. Not just the words they speak and the actions they take, but the "motivations" behind them. These motivations are "unsearchable" and "hidden" to the five physical senses. But truly I say to you, I shall reveal them to you by My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*!"....

[2139]...."If one will only remove the "sin" from their lives THEN they will not find themselves in fear in the "presence" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens!"....

[2140].... "In this last hour the "demons" have no place to hide except in one's fear - and even that will be for a very short time!"....

[2141].... "Fear "blocks" discernment!"....

[2142].... "Abiding" [*a maintained*] sin [*disobedience*] produces much "frustration" in one's life!....

.... "*whatever does not originate and proceed from faith [which is both activated and energized by Love] is sin*".... *Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[2143].... "To the degree that one of My children has a revelation of the fact that there is "no good" in the "flesh", it is to that degree that they "allow" My Love to be continually shed abroad in their heart to a greater degree!"....

.... "*and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us*".... *Romans 5:5 NASB*

[2144].... "Any time that one puts a person, thing [*possession*] or money before and above and revelation of My Will [*Word*] then they are being held captive by a "spirit of idolatry"!....

[2145].... "Revelation knowledge is an enemy to "sense-knowledge" for it is through the five physical senses that all of Satan's schemes originate!"....

.... "*So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you*".... *James 4:7 The Amplified Translation*

[2146].... "Time" is never an issue unless one "allows" themselves to be held captive by the "spirit of unbelief" [*mistrust*]!....

[2147].... "Preconceived notions [*thoughts that are taken apart from a revelation of My Will {Word}*] are "fodder" [*fuel*] for the Devil and his schemes!"....

[2148].... "It is My Will [*heart-desire*] to walk in the midst of My people!"....

.... "*He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him*".... *John 14:21,23 NASB*

[2149].... "There is no faith [*divine Love*] in "fleshly control"!....

[2150].... "In this final hour, everything must be "geared" towards receiving "all" that I have for you [*in Christ*]!"....

[2151].... "All the "pursuits" of the flesh are ungodly!"....

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[2152].... "For a child of God to mistrust the Heavenly Father [*and His Word*] in ANY way is an ultimate act of foolishness on their part!"....

[2153].... "It is the "anointing" [*abiding within*] that sanctifies!"....

[2154].... "The desire to be "impure" [*immoral*] is rooted and grounded in the "flesh" and the "flesh" is always in a "perfect enmity" towards God - as it is continually controlled by a "spirit of rebellion" [*pride*]!....

.... "But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

[2155].... "Fellowshipping with Me daily in My Kingdom shall result in a perfect obedience and a constant worshipping of Me "in spirit and in truth". Fellowshipping with the "world" results in disobedience - and a "worshipping" unconsciously of Satan and his evil ways!"....

[2156].... "All sinful words and actions have its root in selfish ambition and motivation!"....

[2157].... "All those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation are deceived! For they "unconsciously" hold to the belief that in their own "self-exaltive" practices I shall be glorified and exalted but that is "never" the case!

Truly I say to you, that which proceeds from the flesh is flesh, and seeks only to exalt "self" in its endless pursuit of "self-glory" and "self-exaltation" - its end being increasing darkness and distance from My true plan for their lives.

Because of this, their eyes cannot see and their hearts will not hear the "revelation knowledge" pertaining to My true Church and My true plan in this last hour. And unless a thorough repentance is forthcoming they shall surely be found fighting against My obedient ones - without exception!"....

.... "There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

.... "For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

.... *"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[2158].... "Be still and "know" that I am God [*Almighty!*]"....

[2159].... "Fretting and worry are two "luxuries" that My children cannot afford!"....

"luxury" - a pleasure out of the ordinary allowed to oneself; a foolish or worthless form of self-indulgence;

.... *"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[2160].... "The love of money is at the root of all Satan's schemes against My children - and the root of all schemes "through" My children!"....

.... *"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[2161].... "My children must forsake their "Plan B" mentality!"....

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[2162].... "I created "time". Therefore, "time" is subject to My Word - My Word is NOT subject to "time"! One's concept of time is governed by their unbelief - through the degree of heart-fellowship they have with the world.

My Kingdom is eternal and is, in essence, "timeless" [Matthew 6:33] - as My people "abide" in an absolute faith, working through a perfect Love!

[2163].... "Stay in a place of extreme closeness with Me, My beloved ones, for it is in this place [the secret place of My Presence] that one's conscience remains clean [clear]"....

.... *"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[2164].... "Without My children putting themselves in the perfect position to gain a continually deeper revelation of the spiritual reality [truth] that there is no "good" [righteousness] in the "flesh" then to a degree they shall remain in a state of "self-deception"!....

[2165].... "Righteous words deliver; unrighteous words keep one in captivity!"....

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those [including oneself] who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2166].... "At first, Plan B" [the fruit of self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit] ALWAYS "seems" easier and more convenient than "Plan A" [My perfect Will]!....

.... *"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

[2167].... "Every one of My children has the right to do what they desire to do but they do not have the right to do what they desire to do - apart from Me - and call it "true service"!....

.... *and He [Christ] died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

[2168].... "Every action taken and every word spoken has "spiritual implications"!....

.... *"How can you speak good things when you are evil [wicked]? For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:34-37 The Amplified Translation*

[2169].... "To the degree that one is not willing to be "right" at ALL times is the degree they are not willing to be "righteous" [*obedient*] at all times!"....

[2170].... "It is ALWAYS the root of "self-desire" that causes one to set their heart on the "increase"....

.... *"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2171].... "One who is "conceited" understands nothing!"....

[2172].... "Selfishness and deception are "inseparable"!"....

[2173].... "To the degree that one trusts "in flesh and blood" [*before Me*] it is to that degree that they mistrust Me!"....

[2174].... "Every time that one leans upon their own understanding they are "unconsciously" saying by their words and actions that, "There is no God!"....

.... *"The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no [need of] God'".... Psalms 14:1a NASB*

[2175].... "There is no righteousness apart from the Anointed One and His Anointing!"....

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[2176].... "Self-desire" is the exact opposite of godly desire!"....

[2177].... "There is no "good" [*righteousness*] in the "flesh". Therefore, for one to lean upon their own understanding is to commit an act of unrighteousness!"....

[2178].... "Let My children never forget that the "flesh" is ever motivated by death and darkness!"....

[2179].... "To the degree that one of My children truly seeks the "necessary" light [*revelation*] in any given situation it is to that degree that they will diligently keep their eye "single"!"....

.... *"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[2180].... "My children need to continually "take advantage of" My Word!"

[2181].... "Every" aspect of the carnal, fleshly, worldly life is motivated by "self-desire" [*the desire for things that are apart from My Will*]!....

[2182].... "What one can see or hear - apart from revelation - is "useless"!....

[2183].... "Practice "self-denial" with a vengeance!"....

[2184].... "If one does not first desire "My best" in their life and ministry THEN they shall surely NOT be found exercising the necessary faith [*love and obedience*] to receive ALL that I have for them in Christ!"....

[2185].... "Profanity" is not just words but profane [*unwholesome*] words are ALWAYS the "vehicle" by which a profane [*unholy*] existence is revealed!"....

[2186].... "None of My children should desire to venture out into the "fullness of ministry" apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - being all in all!"....

.... *"I [Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power [revelation] from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

.... *"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

.... *"For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

[2187].... "Self-indulgence is unrighteousness and unrighteousness is self-indulgence! Self-denial is righteousness and righteousness is self-denial!"....

[2188].... "Flee from unrighteousness! Flee from self-indulgence! Flee from self-desire!"....

[2189].... "To the degree that one walks in "diligence" it is to that degree that they love Me!"....

.... *"My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

[2190].... "Assumption" and "mental-ascension" are one and the same thing!"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

[2191].... "The "no greater faith" works through the "no greater love"!....

.... "*Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends*".... John 15:13 NASB

[2192].... "Self-denial" is both the "prerequisite" and the "catalyst" to a perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

[2193].... "One must continually seek to practice "self-denial" at ALL times otherwise the "ground of leaven" shall rise up and "dominate" their entire walk!"....

.... "*A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough*".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

[2194].... "Self-exaltation" [*through fear and pride*] is the number one enemy to the "love-walk"!....

[2195].... "My "blessings" are not for the purpose of "self-indulgence" [*the fulfilling of self-desire*]!"....

[2196].... "My children must do "ALL things" - spirit, soul, body and financially - by "revelation" [*faith*]!"....

[2197].... "The "minor consequences" of the continual exercising of self-desire can and will, ultimately, produce "major catastrophes"!....

[2198].... "Nothing apart from Christ is perfect!"....

[2199].... "If one does not abide in "diligence" THEN they shall surely abide in "negligence"!....

[2200].... "Just because one does not "hear" the words that are spoken concerning them does not mean that those words - wholesome or unwholesome - do not [*potentially*] have an immediate "impact" on them!"....

[2201].... "The "practice" of self-denial makes perfect!"....

.... "*you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect*".... Matthew 5:48 NASB

[2202].... "My children are anointed to perfection!"

[2203].... "If My children do not put themselves in a position "continually" to have their minds renewed by My Word and My Spirit then they shall surely be dominated to a degree by "self-desire"!....

.... *"Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

[2204].... "There is "power" on every word that one speaks. If wholesome [*righteous*], faith-filled words are spoken then they shall effect life and light and edify the hearer. If unwholesome [*unrighteous*], fear-filled words are spoken then they shall effect "death" and darkness - and, thus, they shall "tear down" the hearer to some degree. For the root motivation of all fear-filled words is "self-exaltation" with a view to, in some way, "control" the hearer"....

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2205].... "To lean upon one's own understanding is to "immediately" depart from My "best" in any given situation!"

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[2206].... "Satan's plan concerning people's dependence upon government is - through the spirit of antichrist - bringing people to the place wherein eventually their lives will be so enmeshed with the government and its systems that it will come to the point that the government [*antichrist*] has complete control over their lives and thus their possessions and their property!"

[2207].... "My children will never "lose" anything as they continually abide in My Love at all cost to themselves - regardless of what it may "look [or feel] like" [*initially*]!....

[2208].... "In this last hour My children shall not be able to discern perfectly all that crosses their path, nor will their ministering be accurate, unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship [*the inner chamber*]!"

[2209].... "It is NOT My Will for Satan to manifest his "schemes" in the midst of the

congregations of My people!"....

[2210].... "If one "blames" someone else for anything then they are being held captive by a spirit of unforgiveness [*offense*]!"....

[2211].... "Love is the source of ALL true power!"....

[2212].... "Faith works by love - and love walks above and beyond time and space!"....

[2213].... "No one "forces" anyone to worry! If one "chooses" to worry then they do it entirely of their own volition!"....

.... *"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension [understanding], will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB*

[2214].... "Failure to bring every thought captive to My Word [*perfect obedience*] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and self-desire!"....

[2215].... "It is quite simple! If My children are going to allow themselves to be held captive by a spirit of fear, to ANY degree, THEN Satan shall surely use them in some way to hinder or to persecute those of My children who are truly seeking first My kingdom and My righteousness at all times!"....

[2216].... "Many of My children treat "worry" as if there was something worth worrying about!"....

[2217].... "The "flesh" always seeks its own "comfort" first and foremost!"....

[2218].... "Perfect love is an "absolute" love. Perfect faith is an "absolute" faith!"....

[2219].... "The same "spirit" that built the "golden calf" is working in the lives of all those who seek "any" acceptance or approval from "any" person or thing - above Me!"....

.... *"Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB*

[2220].... "If one sets their heart on the "increase" in their life then they are surely "helping" Satan to carry out his schemes against them - schemes which are continually formulated to move them further and further away from My Will for their life and ministry!"....

.... *"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2221]...."The number one problem in the midst of My people is not Satan - for Satan is defeated! The number one problem in the midst of My people is "self"!....

[2222]...."To serve "people" - apart from Christ - is to serve "self" and to serve "self" is to serve Satan!"....

[2223]...."If there is any ground of self-desire "maintained" by any one of My children then it shall surely lead them into the place wherein they will "mentally ascend" to My Will for their life and ministry!"....

[2224]...."The "spirit of Jezebel" [*ungodly control*] is a counterfeit spirit to the Spirit of love!"....

[2225]...."The only "way" that "self" desires to walk in is its "own" way [*the mind of Satan*]!"....

[2226]...."It is ONLY faith that pleases Me! For faith works by love [*love for Me - and My Will*] - and love and perfect obedience are "inseparable"!....

[2227]...."Self-indulgence" always produces some form of "lack"!....

[2228]...."It is very easy for one to get into "unbelief" in an unbelieving world if they do not constantly guard their heart with ALL diligence!"....

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [*Wisdom, Love, revelation*]"..... Proverbs 4:23 NASB

[2229]...."Whether the size of an ocean or just a "drop of water" - "sin is sin"!....

[2230]...."Every time that one of My children launches out into "Plan B" [*leans upon their "own" understanding*] it "initiates" a flurry of fleshly activity [*self-effort*] - in order to perpetuate the aforementioned "Plan B". Whereas, when one of My children continually acknowledges Me in all of their ways and I am, therefore, able to reveal My plan [*Plan A*] to them in any given situation, it produces peace and rest, and a "clarity" deep within them that guides them step by step - in perfect obedience!"....

[2231]...."To the degree that one of My children hardens their heart towards My Word [*Will*] concerning "finances" it is to that degree that they shall become "self-absorbed"!....

[2232]...."If one of My children should sin against another one of My children then the one that has been sinned against should, first of all, take NO offense. For, in reality, the "sin" was not against them - regardless of what it may "look like" - it is against Me. Therefore, the one who experiences the "consequences" of another's sin should immediately set themselves to "intercession" on the other's behalf - in order that I might release the necessary Love and Wisdom and revelation to set them free from any "ground" of fear [*selfishness - independence*] that "motivated" their sinful action"....

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[2233].... "If one is truly trusting Me with "all" of their heart THEN what one does or does not do concerning them shall have no effect on their ministry!"....

[2234].... "My children are either going to be contributing [*through a continual diligence in giving My Word preeminence*] to the "watering" of My Word or the "drought" which is a result of their failure to exercise an absolute faith upon the seeds sown!"....

[2235].... "Until one puts themselves in a position to receive a revelation concerning the necessity of being "faithful in the little things" then they are, quite simply, just "playing" at walking in the "fullness" of divine prosperity!"....

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[2236].... "Unless one "allows" the light [*a revelation*] of My Word to enter in to the depths of their being then they shall never come to know fully the "no greater selfishness" [*fear*] of the "flesh" nor the "no greater love" of the Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing!"....

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18a The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

[2237].... "Disobedience is ALWAYS motivated by "selfishness"!....

[2238].... "It is the root of "self-desire" that "fuels" mental ascension to My Will [*Word*]!"....

[2239].... "There are many of My children who are still sowing bountifully to the flesh and sparingly to the Spirit! It is My Will for every one of My children to sow bountifully to the Spirit that they might reap the superabundant life that is theirs in Christ - while refusing to sow to the "flesh" at all times!"....

... *"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

[2240].... "Only that which is of Me is truly "supernatural". All that which is of Satan, that is, all of his dealings with mankind, is bound to this "natural [*soulish and physical*] realm" - even though at times certain manifestations may appear to the "untrained" eye to be "above" the

mainstream of soulish activity"....

[2241].... "Regardless of what Satan is attempting to do at any given time, there is ALWAYS "something" that My children can do about it!"....

[2242].... "Tell My children to abide in My Word in order that they might be found gaining the necessary "revelation" in any given moment. For it is that very revelation that shall cause them to experience the "fullness" of their freedom [*perfect liberty*] in Christ!"....

[2243].... "I did not tell My people to fix their eyes on their "bank account"! I told them to keep their eyes fixed on Jesus [*My Word*]!"....

.... "*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith*".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[2244].... "If one fixes their eyes upon their "bank account" then they shall surely "sow sparingly" for it is the same "spirit" [*the spirit of fear - the spirit of poverty*] that motivates both!"....

[2245].... "The key to "superabundance" is to continually "use" [*sow*] properly that which one already has!"....

.... "*Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [*physical circumstances*] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [*are formed*] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good*".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB

[2246].... "Many believe that they truly desire to "hear" Me but if they "maintain" sin of any kind then the sinful action that ensues shall cause them to "hear" only that which does not affect or hinder the "self-desire" they are maintaining. Only a "full and thorough" repentance before Me [*in My Presence*] shall "unstop" their spiritual "ears"!....

[2247].... "Every one of My children should be maintaining an "unadulterated quest for My best" in every aspect of their lives!"....

[2248].... "My children need to maintain a "God's best-consciousness"!....

[2249].... "The only "agenda" that My children should have is to walk in perfect obedience for every other agenda is motivated by "self-desire" [*and the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous fruit*]!....

[2250].... "Mere talk [*casual and/or self-serving conversation*] is "cheap" and involves no "cost" to one's self but faithful, corresponding action to a "revelation" of My "spoken" Word always involves a "certain" cost!"....

.... "*How can you speak good things when you are evil [wicked]? For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced*".... Matthew 12:34-37 *The Amplified Translation*

.... ""*For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways,*" declares the LORD. "*For [as] the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways And My thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, And do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, And without succeeding [in the matter] for which I sent it*".... Isaiah 55:8-11 *NASB*

[2251].... "One is either going to use the time they spend separated from others to "fuel" self-desire or godly desire!"....

[2252] "EVERY word or action motivated by My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] ALWAYS causes "failure" [*devastation*] somewhere in the "kingdom of darkness"!....

.... "*Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)*".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[2253].... "The seeking of any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" [*futility*]"....

[2254].... "Those of My children who "cling" to unforgiveness are, in reality, allowing themselves to be used as "vessels of hatred"!....

[2255].... "All dependence upon "flesh and blood" is self-serving!"....

[2256].... "True love "confuses" the forces of darkness!"....

[2257].... "Holy endurance" is in NO way sustained by "soulish motivation"!....

[2258].... "To the degree that one trusts Me it is to that degree that they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the foolishness of "mistrust"!....

[2259].... "Pills" are not stronger than My Spirit!"....

....*"But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken [and heal] your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV*

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[2260].... "Fear is the catalyst to death the way faith is the catalyst to the "law[s] of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus!"....

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[2261].... "There is NO greater power on earth than the power of prayer! For the root and source of all "true" prayer is love - and there is no greater power than the power of My love!"....

[2262]"Tell My people to NEVER put the "counterfeit" of My Word [*Will*] above My Word [*Will*] !"....

[2263]"All" fleshly activity is "unprofitable"!....

....*"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

[2264]"Live for - and fully in - the "moment"!....

[2265]"There is NO such thing as a "good time" to lean upon one's own understanding! There is an "absoluteness" [*manifestation of My Life*] to be found in every moment!"....

[2266]"If one walks in "fear" then it is certain that they shall "minister" fear to all who cross their path and, in the same way, if one walks in love [*faith*] then it is certain that they shall minister love [*life - light*] to all who cross their path"....

[2267]"The "culmination" [*full measure*] of one's walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ shall be at the "catching away" of My Church!"....

....*"Beloved, now we are children of God, and it has not appeared as yet what we will be. We know that when He appears, we will be like Him, because we will see [have a revelation of] Him just as He is. And everyone who has this hope [fixed] on Him purifies himself, just as He is pure".... 1*

John 3:2-3 NASB

[2268]"My children are either denying "self" or denying Me [*My Word*] in any given moment!"....

[2269] The revelation of the "law of divine restoration" is the catalyst to the end-time "wealth transfer"!

....Men do not despise a thief if he steals to satisfy himself when he is hungry; But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance [wealth] of his house.... Proverbs 6:30-31

...."rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

[2270]"Many of My children believe that they are "loving" one another by "tolerating" sin in the life of the one being "loved". They are mistaken [*deceived*]! It is of the utmost importance for one to ALWAYS seek Me concerning that one I have placed before them in order that they might receive the words and actions [*revelation*] necessary that will help lead and guide them into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ "....

[2271]"I call each and every one of My children to abide in a "holy intolerance" of sin. For it is only through an exercising of this holy intolerance that constitutes divine love and "allows" the captives to be set free!"....

[2272]"There are no "set methods" in ministering to any given person in any given moment. It is ONLY the Holy Spirit that "sees" all things and "knows" all things; and it is ONLY He who can both guide and empower one to abide in "perfect [*excellence of*] ministry"!....

[2273]"Acknowledging Me in all one's ways is a simple instruction. To carry it out is a full-time task!"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people; and you will walk in all the way which I command you, that it may be well with you".... Jeremiah 7:23 NASB

[2274]"If My children will acknowledge Me in all their ways then I shall surely guide them into My "absolute best" in any given situation!"....

[2275]"Tell My children to always remember that if I am not "allowed" to direct their paths then they shall surely "allow" Satan to direct their paths!"....

[2276]"My children will not forsake "others" unless they have first forsaken Me [*My Word/Will!*]"....

[2277]"One exercises an "absolute faith" by obeying Me absolutely!"....

[2278]"To guard one's heart diligently involves the spirit, the soul, the body and the finances [*all things in one's possession!*]"....

[2279]"The "flesh" always thinks that it has a better way. The "flesh" is deceived!"....

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2280]"Obedience is the prerequisite to "all" divine increase!"....

[2281]"One cannot be "selfish" and walk in faith [*Love*] at the same time!"....

[2282]"If one has truly repented [*in their heart*] then a "spirit of condemnation" shall NEVER be "allowed" entrance from that point forth!"....

[2283]"The number one enemy to the "faith-walk" is for one to "allow" themselves to be "moved" by what they "feel" - or do not "feel!"....

[2284]"Apart from the "anointing of Love" parents are simply preparing their children for "failure!"....

[2285]"If My children are not diligently seeking the necessary revelation in "any" given situation then it is certain that they are selfishly looking after themselves!"....

[2286]"The "selfishness" of fear!"....

[2287]"If My children "maintain" any ground of fear [*selfishness*] in their lives then to that degree the "flesh" [*soul and body*] shall maintain dominance over their "spirit-man". It is ONLY as one continually puts themselves in a position close to Me - thus enabling Me to "expose" and "consume" any ground of fear within them [*that "ground" having been wrought in them experientially through a continuous meditating and acting upon the lies of the Evil One throughout their life*]. From this, one can clearly see the importance of abiding in My Word, and bringing every thought captive to a "revelation" of it. For it is ONLY in this way that one's heart and mind is continually renewed in such a way as to conform them into the perfect image of My Dear Son"....

....*"Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and*

holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

[2288]"Many of My children - as soon as they "perceive" that I am about to ask them to "release" [sow] something that is in their "possession" - whether it be finances or a material possession [or any other form of obedience required] - "conveniently" turn their back on Me - thus "blocking" the "ears of their heart" from hearing what I require of them. As long as they "allow" Satan to hold them captive they shall never enter in to any great degree of the "superabundance" that I long to bless them with!"....

[2289]"One can "forget" anything if they keep their eyes fixed [focused] on themselves!"....

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[2290]"Perfect love - self-serving: it shall always be a "fine line"!....

*...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[2291]"Many of My children do not yet realize that when they "cling" to their money they allow Satan "entrance" into their affairs!"....

...."No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in {above God}] ".... Matthew 6:24 The Amplified Translation

[2292]"Idea" - mind [spirit of fear]; "revelation" - spirit [Holy Spirit]"....

[2293]"Only believe - only receive!"....

[2294]"Wilful" sin is not without its cost!"....

[2295]"To the degree that My children "affix" themselves to a "preconceived notion" it is to that degree that they hinder Me from manifesting My "best" [greatest blessing] in their lives!"....

[2296]"My children must realize "fully" that the "flesh" is ONLY capable of unrighteousness!"....

[2297]"Those called to leadership in the Church in this last hour cannot be found walking around

motivated by "sense knowledge"!....

JESUS:

[2298]"If one "fellowships" with the world then they are going to think as the world thinks and act as the world acts! If one "fellowships" with Me in My Kingdom then they shall think as I think and act as I act!"....

.... *"For who has known or understood the mind [the counsels and purposes] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart"..... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[2299]"Many of My children exercise fear in the name of Love - and deem it as an acceptable thing amongst themselves! Truly I say to you, unless My children are seeking to "abide" in a perfect love then the "ground of fear" within them cannot be "expelled" [*cast out*] for it is ONLY perfect love that can cast out ALL [every ground of] fear!"....

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a*

[2300]"Perfect obedience [*confronts*] casts out "all" fear!"....

[2301]"Fear and unbelief are the number one enemy to abiding in a perfect obedience [*Love*]!"....

[2302]"The only thing that the "flesh" profits is Satan and his schemes!"....

.... *"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I [Jesus] have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB*

[2303]"My children can learn through their obedience or their disobedience - how much better to learn through "abiding" in a [*lifestyle of*] perfect obedience!"....

[2304]"If one follows after the lusts of the flesh through a "spirit of self-indulgence" then they are surely "feeding their fear"! If one diligently practices a life of "self-denial" by abiding in My Word then their faith [*love*] shall be "fed" continually!"....

[2305]"Do you want to know why so few find the "narrow gate"? So few find it because the prerequisite to finding something is to seek it with one's "whole" heart!"....

.... *"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

[2306]"There is a "holy intolerance" and an intolerance that is rooted and grounded in self-

exaltation [*pride and fear*]!"....

[2307]"It is the "spirit of relaxation" that causes many of My children to "seek" sanctuary in the gratification of their soul - and, thus, they neglect their "Kingdom duties"!....

"relax" - *Latin: "re" - again + "laxare": to loosen;* - to make less stringent or severe, as discipline; to abate; slacken, as efforts;

"lax" - lacking disciplinary control;

[2308]"In many cases My children seem more "fascinated" with the death and darkness of this world than they are with My light and life [*Zoe*]!"....

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[2309]"My people must understand that walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!"....

[2310]"The "anointing of increase" cannot function apart from perfect obedience on the behalf of My children!"....

....*"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2311]"All" unbelief is the result of mistrusting Me!"....

[2312]"My people, in any given moment, are either going to be exercising faith or exercising fear towards the money and the possessions that they are a "steward" over. If in faith, THEN they shall deal faithfully in obedience to Me in distributing [*sowing*] in the necessary manner which will allow them to continually "increase". If in fear then they shall allow Satan to steal from them all that which they have placed their "security" in - apart from Me"....

....*"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[2313]"There are many in the church who pride themselves in their so-called "good works" when, in reality, those "good works" are rooted and grounded in selfishness and rebellion. And although it may "appear" to many that their words and actions are "acceptable", in truth, they are simply a self-initiated "spiritual masquerade"!....

.... *"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

[2314]"The moment that one stops exercising faith concerning the "law of increase" working in their life and begins to operate in fear THEN, in that moment, the "law of decrease" shall begin to "supercede" the law of increase - and, thus, Satan shall be "allowed", through the unbelief and mistrust of that one, to steal from them [*on a continual basis*]!"....

[2315]"To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" [*soulish activity*] shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!"....

[2316]"If one's "spirit-man" is not continually in dominance over their soul and body then to the degree that it is not is the degree that I do not have "first place" [*preeminence*] in their life!"....

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[2317]"The prerequisite to one walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ is a heart wholly given!"....

[2318]"To the degree that one mistrusts Me it is to that degree that they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of deception" [*darkness*]!"....

[2319]"Perfect obedience is the "essence" of the true Christian life!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*]; [2301]"Fear and unbelief are the number one enemy to abiding in a perfect obedience [*Love*]!"....

[2302]"The only thing that the "flesh" profits is Satan and his schemes!"....

.... *"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I [Jesus] have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB*

[2303]"My children can learn through their obedience or their disobedience - how much better to learn through "abiding" in a [*lifestyle of*] perfect obedience!"....

[2304]"If one follows after the lusts of the flesh through a "spirit of self-indulgence" then they are surely "feeding their fear"! If one diligently practices a life of "self-denial" by abiding in My Word then their faith [*love*] shall be "fed" continually!"....

[2305]"Do you want to know why so few find the "narrow gate"? So few find it because the

prerequisite to finding something is to seek it with one's "whole" heart!"....

.... *"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

[2306]"There is a "holy intolerance" and an intolerance that is rooted and grounded in self-exaltation [*pride and fear*]!"....

[2307]"It is the "spirit of relaxation" that causes many of My children to "seek" sanctuary in the gratification of their soul - and, thus, they neglect their "Kingdom duties"!....

"relax" - *Latin: "re" - again + "laxare": to loosen;* - to make less stringent or severe, as discipline; to abate; slacken, as efforts;

"lax" - lacking disciplinary control;

[2308]"In many cases My children seem more "fascinated" with the death and darkness of this world than they are with My light and life [*Zoe*]!"....

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[2309]"My people must understand that walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!"....

[2310]"The "anointing of increase" cannot function apart from perfect obedience on the behalf of My children!"....

.... *"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2311]"All" unbelief is the result of mistrusting Me!"....

[2312]"My people, in any given moment, are either going to be exercising faith or exercising fear towards the money and the possessions that they are a "steward" over. If in faith, THEN they shall deal faithfully in obedience to Me in distributing [*sowing*] in the necessary manner which will allow them to continually "increase". If in fear then they shall allow Satan to steal from them all that which they have placed their "security" in - apart from Me"....

.... *"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[2313]"There are many in the church who pride themselves in their so-called "good works" when, in reality, those "good works" are rooted and grounded in selfishness and rebellion. And although it may "appear" to many that their words and actions are "acceptable", in truth, they are simply a self-initiated "spiritual masquerade"!....

....*"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

[2314]"The moment that one stops exercising faith concerning the "law of increase" working in their life and begins to operate in fear THEN, in that moment, the "law of decrease" shall begin to "supercede" the law of increase - and, thus, Satan shall be "allowed", through the unbelief and mistrust of that one, to steal from them [*on a continual basis*]!"....

[2315]"To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" [*soulish activity*] shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!"....

[2316]"If one's "spirit-man" is not continually in dominance over their soul and body then to the degree that it is not is the degree that I do not have "first place" [*preeminence*] in their life!"....

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[2317]"The prerequisite to one walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ is a heart wholly given!"....

[2318]"To the degree that one mistrusts Me it is to that degree that they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of deception" [*darkness*]!....

[2319]"Perfect obedience is the "essence" of the true Christian life!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[2320]"Tell My children to beware the "spirit of the world" for its first and foremost purpose and course of action is to both seek, and follow after, the mind of the "flesh"!....

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

....*"Now the deeds of the flesh are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry,*

sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law".... Galatians 5:19-23 NASB

[2321]"Any" maintaining of the "love of money" in one's walk will preclude them from entering into the "fullness of ministry"!....

...."those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation

[2322]"Never "focus" on someone else's obedience before your own!"....

[2323]"If one "pleads" [confesses] poverty" THEN [a spirit of] poverty shall have control over their life and "ministry"!....

[2324]"There is no "corporate" aspect of "true" ministry apart from, first, individual obedience!"....

[2325]"Individual disobedience leads to "corporate" disobedience [unrighteous agenda] in the midst of My people!"....

[2326]"A "ministry" is simply a "remnant" of My Body called together and set apart [aside] for a specific task or purpose!"....

[2327]"Put your faith where your mouth is!"....

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[2328]"If the "love" of money is "maintained" in one's life then it shall surely "supercede" the loving of one another!"....

[2329]"A "defiant stand" against setting one's heart on the increase is a "defiant stand" against the "flesh" and a defiant stand against the flesh is a defiant stand against setting one's heart on "any" increase!"....

.... *"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2330]"I call My holy apostles and prophets to speak the "absoluteness" of Truth in the "fullness" of conviction!"....

[2331]"There is no greater blessing that an earthly parent can experience than to see their child serving Me with a heart wholly given!"....

[2332]"The first and main characteristic of one being "transformed" continually by the "renewing" of their mind is that they will no longer lean upon their own understanding. Therefore, as one "abides" in My Word their "thought-life" shall be a spontaneous product of the "mind of Christ".

Failure to abide in My Word shall allow the Evil One to inject "thoughts" [*lies*] that shall supercede the "mind of Christ" in one's thinking until such a time as one is back in perfect fellowship with Me.

From this, one can see clearly that the spirit-man must be kept in the place of a "continual" dominance over the "flesh" [*soul and body*] in order that the "divine impulses" rising up out of the spirit continually supercede the mind of the flesh!"....

.... *"Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

.... *"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[2333]"As you do unto others that is how you do unto Me!"....

[2334]"Rebellion is "unbelief" in its strongest expression!"....

[2335]"Anything that one strives to obtain by the hand of the flesh is not worth having for any amount of time or to any degree. That which one strives to keep [*maintain*] by the hand of the flesh - even My "blessings" - shall be corrupted [*tainted*] and eventually stolen away unless a thorough repentance is forthcoming!"....

[2336]"There is no "excuse" for any of My children to be walking around devoid of the "true" understanding in any given situation - for "love" understands all things. It is only the failure on one's part to enter into the place of "abiding" in love [*constituting disobedience*] that causes one to lean upon the darkened understanding of the "flesh".

Obedience begets obedience and "allows" My Love to be shed abroad in one's heart to a continually greater degree. Disobedience begets disobedience and "allows" Satan to dominate one's thought-life - and thus he is able to deceive that disobedient one into believing that they are "inspired" by Me while, in reality, they are being "motivated" by fear and pride [*rebellion*]!"....

[2337]"As one grows spiritually, the final attempt or manifestation of any remaining "ground of self-desire" is always "mental ascension" to their consecration. That is, they lean upon their own understanding, and thus they formulate their "own" version [idea] of what I truly require.

I call each and every one of My children to "abide" in perfect fellowship with Me in order that they might walk from "revelation to revelation" - thus avoiding entirely the pitfall of mental ascension [*self-dependence and self-effort*] as they carry out My perfect plan for their life and ministry"....

[2338]"The ministry of the Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*] is to always "perfectly represent" the Heavenly Father!"....

[2339]"If one is not "abiding" in a "spirit of thanksgiving" [*peace and joy are its chief fruit*] then it is certain that they are not entirely in My Will!"....

[2340]"It is the "flesh" that I can deal with easily in those who have truly given their heart to Me but the rebellious "heart" - the evil heart of unbelief, presumption and self-dependence - is a different story. For such a one readily opens themselves to the mind of Satan and, thus, he is able to build vast "strongholds" in their life - even to the point wherein they "believe" they are abiding in "perfect" obedience to My Word [*Will*] when, in reality, they are not! It is ONLY a deep and abiding perfect intercession [*love*] on their behalf by My holy bondservants and handmaidens that can cause these "captives" to be set free"....

[2341]"The one who abides in revelation knowledge "spares" their words according to the anointing [*unction*] abiding within them!"....

....."*a man of understanding keeps silent [when necessary]*".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB

[2342]"There are many in "leadership" who want no part in My "true" blessing because the acquirement of My "true" blessing requires a "constant" self-denial!"....

[2343]"In any given moment My children are either practicing self-denial [*the exaltation of Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing*] or self-exaltation [*the denial of Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing*]"....

[2344]"If the "catching away" of the Church is one's true priority THEN they shall surely "purify" themselves and their eyes shall remain affixed upon the "things above". Whereas, if one's eyes are fixed on the ends of the earth then it is certain that they shall "maintain" a certain fellowship with the world and thus they will be found "abiding" in a form of "impurity"!....

.... *"Beloved, now we are children of God, and it has not appeared as yet what we will be. We know that when He appears, we will be like Him, because we will see [have a revelation of] Him just as He is. And everyone who has this hope [fixed] on Him purifies himself, just as He is pure".... 1 John 3:2-3 NASB*

[2345] "Many of My children have both the "eyes" to see and the "ears" to hear but they will not see and they will not hear!"....

.... *"If any man has ears to hear, let him be listening and let him perceive and comprehend. And He said to them, be careful what you are hearing. The measure [of thought and study] you give [to the truth you hear] will be the measure [of virtue and knowledge] that comes back to you - and more [besides] will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away [by force]".... Mark 4:23-25 The Amplified Translation*

[2346] "The root motivation of one's acting [*leaning*] upon their own understanding is to receive the "full credit" for the preceding action - and unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming in this hour, they shall surely reap the "full credit" due [*the curse*] in their lives!"....

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

.... *"I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB*

.... *"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

[2347] "Entering into "covenant" with anything or anyone apart from Me - is rooted in rebellion!"....

[2348] "The "spirit of false prophecy" - when "acted upon" - is rooted in the ground [*of the flesh*] that fears what others think of them, and thus it seeks their "approval" by saying those things [*unconsciously - but nonetheless soulishly*] that they "believe" those they are speaking to desire to hear, and which would be a "blessing" to them.

Satan's strategy in this is simple: it is, through deception, to move the "hearer" of the "prophecy" to a place outside of and apart from My Will. "All" true prophecy is rooted and grounded in Love with NO element of self-desire or motivation on the part of the one giving the prophecy, and "always" leads the hearer - if they will hearken to the words spoken - into a fuller and deeper manifestation of My Will for their life and ministry.

Truly I say to you, as I send forth the "final wave" of My holy apostles and prophets I shall

thoroughly "devastate" the schemes of the Evil One in the "midst" of My people and I shall restore "perfect order" in this area of the "gifts of the Spirit".....

[2349]"Anyone who seeks Me with an "impure" motive, that is, a self-serving plan for any aspect of their life or ministry is "wide open" to deception at the hands of the Evil One and his forces!"....

[2350]"The "ground" from which "every" religious spirit works is the "desire" to exalt oneself!"....

[2351]"I am not coming for a "distracted" church!"....

[2352]"Those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of self-exaltation" are always "justified" in their own mind - regardless of what they have said or done. There are no "holy tears" on the behalf of those they "minister" their words of death and darkness to - and yet, many still "revere" these rebellious ones in the midst of the congregations.

But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this hour I shall expose "all" that which is apart from Me in the midst of My people, and the root and source of "all" things shall be made clear. For indeed, every word and action spoken is ultimately rooted in one of two spirits: the Spirit of love or the spirit of fear [*pride*]"....

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[2353]"The "spirit man" remaining in ascendancy over the soul and body is simply the result of a "consistent diligence" in accordance with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart"....

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs

4:23 NASB

[2354]"A continued disobedience to My Word [*Will*] always manifests itself in some form of "self-indulgence"!....

[2355]"True humility is manifested in the total and absolute dependence upon My Word and the "unction" of My Spirit - in any given moment!"....

...."*humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully [Ps. 55:22]".... 1 Peter 5:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

[2356]"Many of My children are not quite as "open" to the "absoluteness" of My Truth as they think they are!"....

[2357]"Some things are more imminent than others but, because of the "lateness" of the hour let it be known that "all things" pertaining to My Glorious Church are imminent!"....

[2358]"All "true" prophecy must be received without "any" regard for "self-desire" [*the fruit of which is "mental ascension" to My Word*] on the part of the "hearer"!....

[2359]"If one does not learn to "give" freely then they shall have difficulty in learning how to "receive" freely!"....

[2360]"There is always a "rebirth" [*new beginning*] after a "stronghold" is torn down!"....

[2361]"Where did My children get the "idea" that there is ANY "divine faith" in the "flesh" [*fallen nature*]?"....

[2362]"If My children are truly experiencing the "inner consolation" that I have provided for them in the Holy Spirit then they shall have no "desire" to seek the "outer consolation" [*soulish gratification*] that the "flesh" craves!"....

[2363]"Satan will always attempt to use "circumstances" to lie to those who "focus" their attention upon "circumstances" instead of My Word!"....

...."*For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

[2364]"A "spirit of provocation" is rooted and grounded in fear and self-exaltation!"....

[2365]"Whatever is not from faith is fear!"....

[2366]"The fear of what others think precludes "true" ministry!"....

....*"Now am I trying to win the favor of men, or of God? Do I seek to please men? If I were still seeking popularity with men, I should not be a bond servant of Christ (the Messiah). For I want you to know, brethren, that the Gospel which was proclaimed and made known by me is not man's gospel [a human invention, according to or patterned after any human standard]. For indeed I did not receive it from man, nor was I taught it, but [it came to me] through a [direct] revelation [given] by Jesus Christ (the Messiah)".... Galatians 1:10-12 The Amplified Translation*

[2367]"Fear triggers self-indulgence!"....

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[2368]"If one is not walking by revelation then they are not walking by faith [Love]. If one is not walking by faith [Love] then they are not walking by revelation!"....

[2369]"In any given moment one is either going to be found fleeing youthful lusts and pursuing righteousness or fleeing righteousness and pursuing youthful lusts!"....

[2370]"True love is "real"!....

"real" - not merely ostensible, nominal, or apparent; existing or occurring as fact; actual rather than imaginary; genuine; not counterfeit;

[2371]"Guard your "anointing" with all diligence!"....

[2372]"There is no fulfilment [*true satisfaction of any kind*] in sin!"....

....*"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

[2373]"It shall take a perfect self-denial to "cut through" any remaining strongholds!"....

[2374]"In any given moment one is either practicing "self-denial" or "self-exaltation"!....

[2375]"Any "relationship" forged in the flesh leads only to an "emotional attachment", and to the degree that that "relationship" is pursued it is to that degree that Satan is enabled to build a "stronghold" [*barrier*] that keeps that one separated from the "perfect" fellowship that I desire with them....

[2376]"To many of My children it is easier to "let their mind go" rather than to bring EVERY

thought captive to a perfect obedience [*a revelation of My Word/Will!*]!"....

...."*We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]*".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."*But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please*".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

[2377]"Because many of My children "maintain" self-desire they are therefore unable to discern My Word rightly in certain areas!"....

...."*Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God*".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

[2378]"All" presumption is the result of one's soul [*mind, will, and emotions*] and body being found in a continual state of dominance over their spirit-man!"....

[2379]"To tolerate self-pity is to "minister" death!"....

[2380]"There has been a failure on the part of many of My children to discern properly the anointing that rests upon and abides within My holy apostles and prophets!"....

[2381]A "clanging cymbal" draws attention to oneself!"....

...."*If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but do not have love, I have become a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal*".... 1 Corinthians 13:1 NASB

[2382]"Leaning upon one's own understanding is self-confident folly!"....

[2383]"Self-desire deludes!"....

[2384]"One's greatest "resource" is always the Anointing abiding within them!"....

[2385]"One cannot stand in "faith" for anyone or anything unless it is My Will - and also, that they have a "revelation" of My Will [*Word*] to affix their faith to! Many of My children exercise a "faith" that is not rooted and grounded in Love [*a revelation of My will*] but, rather, in their own "self-desire".

As it is written, "The way of the righteous is level [*smooth*] and "the way of the transgressor is hard" - and so, as one exercises a "counterfeit faith" upon the object or objects of their "self-desire", they blame Satan and his forces for the "seeming" turmoil and "obstacles" which spring up before them. They do not realize that, in reality, I am seeking to get them to turn their attention from

that self-desire to a "pure" *[godly]* desire to carry out "My" Will - and, from that position, receive the "necessary revelation" in order that they might affix their faith *[love]* to it.

It is certain that "mental ascension" to "any" aspect of My Will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries, and there shall be a definite lack of the peace that passes all understanding.

Tell My children to hold out for My very "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries. For this is the time of the advent of My Glorious Church - a Church that shall do nothing and say nothing apart from a revelation of My Will *[Word]*"....

[2386]"All "negligence" is rooted and grounded in fear! All "true diligence" is rooted and grounded in Love!"....

[2387]There is NO room for "self-desire" in a spotless and unblemished Church!"....

....*"For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

....*"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

[2388]"In this last hour, My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire!"....

[2389]"There is a great difference - spiritually speaking- between one "maintaining" a "bad eating habit" and one entering into "covenant" with anyone or anything that is apart from My Will!"....

[2390]"Self-desire *[self-exaltation]* is the root and ground from which "every" religious spirit both "builds" and "maintains" its "strongholds"!....

[2391]"If one of My children "maintains" self-desire then they shall "unconsciously" - and continually - put themselves in such a position as to maintain that "self-desire". And, it is certain that in that "position" they shall not be able to hear My voice - particularly pertaining to the object or objects of self-desire that they are "actively" maintaining.

In essence, the very fact that they maintain a "desire" for anything less than My "best" for their lives and ministries precludes them from receiving the "necessary" revelation which they need in order to fulfil "all" that I created them to fulfil.

Truly I say to you, if - because of self-desire - one makes the decision to settle for less than My "best" then it is certain that they shall have to "avoid" those who are pure vessels of My light. For the "absolute" light and life that abides within My holy apostles and prophets shall "surely" disclose every element of self-desire that crosses their path in this final hour"....

[2392]"The root of all false prophecy [*both the giving and the receiving of*] is found in the ground of seeking the favour [*acceptance*] of flesh and blood [*the fear of man*]. The root of all "true" prophecy [*both the giving and receiving of*] is found in one seeking My highest Will - in any given situation.

Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that those who continually guard their heart with all diligence - thus maintaining a pure heart before Me - abide in the "Spirit of truth", and those who in their failure to humble themselves and draw near to Me - a negligence caused by rebelliousness and self-desire - are held captive by the "spirit of error"!....

[2393]"If one of My children is found speaking under the influence of a "spirit of self-justification" then it is "certain" that they do not have the necessary revelation of My will in that instance!"....

[2394]"Self-desire "maintained" [*fuelled by a continual reliance upon one's own understanding*] blinds the eyes and hardens the heart"....

[2395]"When the prime influence in the life of one of My children is a "spirit of idolatry" then how is it that they still "believe" that they will come into the place of abiding in that "perfect fellowship" that I so desire - the ONLY position that shall "enable" them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry [*glorious Kingdom-position*] that I have called them to"....

[2396]The "spiritual implications" of ANY given situation are immense [*extremely important*] - and potentially "tragic" [*unnecessarily falling short of My perfect Will and Covenant protection*] if one does not continually pursue the fullness of destiny from the position of a heart "wholly given" [*Luke 10:27*]....

[2397]"In light of the "finished work" of My Beloved Son "all" tragedy is "unnecessary"!....

[2398]"Never fear anything that proceeds forth out of the mouth of the Deceived One!"....

[2399]"Absolute" light reveals "absolute" truth!"....

[2400]"Self-desire [*fear and self-exaltation*] is at the root of all words spoken in a "spirit of condemnation" or a "spirit of accusation"!....

[2401]"The Truth is a mortal enemy to "self-desire"!....

[2402]"Many of My children have looked upon the matter of "divorce" in a "spirit of mental ascension" - a spirit which serves only "self-desire"! Is it not written, I "hate divorce"? The reason that I hate "divorce" in the midst of "My" people is because it is "always" a matter of broken fellowship [*relationship*] with Me.

The "covenant of marriage" was never created for people who do not "know" Me and unless

My children have a revelation of this fact their "discernment" of this matter [*in each individual case*] shall be greatly impaired and thus there is no way for them to minister "accurately" until such a time as they set themselves before Me in order to gain a "clear and unadulterated" revelation of My Will.

Is it not written, "Let each one walk in the manner to which they are assigned? Truly, truly I say to you, it is My Spirit that gives the "assignment" not the traditions and doctrines and self-justifying and self-serving "mental ascent" that has, up until this time, caused much havoc in the marriages and families of My people!"....

....Only, as the Lord has assigned [revealed] to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk. And so I direct in all the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

[2403]"It is a most dangerous thing for My children to mentally ascend to "any" aspect of My Word [*Will*] in this last hour!"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

[2404]"If any one of My children "hold onto" [*maintain*] any degree of unforgiveness in their heart then they shall surely leave themselves wide open to "any" evil spirit that Satan chooses to use against them to build "vast strongholds" in their life and ministry. Always remember: "All" unforgiveness has its root in rebelliousness and self-exaltation"....

[2405]"The "spirit of adultery" and the "spirit of unforgiveness" work hand in hand until the one that has "allowed" themselves to be "held captive" by a spirit of unforgiveness comes to the place of a deep and thorough "repentance" and thus forgives any and all that they have held unforgiveness against.

If one does not "seek" a thorough repentance then they shall surely be led further and further away from My "Presence" [*Word*] and into some form of "fellowship" with the world and eventually their "adulterous relationship" shall potentially lead them into some form of "adulterous" physical relationship!"....

[2406]"Always speak what My people "need" to hear not what they "think" they need to hear!"....

[2407]"Many of My children have "mentally ascended" to marriage and divorce in much the same way as others have mentally ascended to "divine prosperity"!....

[2408]"The "spirit of mental ascent" is a counterfeit spirit to the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation"!....

[2409]"How can one exercise an "absolute faith" when their heart [*conscience*] is not clean before Me?"....

...."*Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight*".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB

[2410]"Self-desire can manifest itself in many ways and every last one of them is "dangerous"!....

[2411]"There are many who minister death and darkness in the name of "love"!....

[2412]"The "fear of what others think" is a very heavy bondage!"....

[2413]"I have called you, My beloved ones, to be vessels of absolute Truth!"....

[2414]"My Wisdom, spoken under the anointing will never "sound [*feel*] right" to those who maintain "any" degree of self-desire [*self-agenda*]!"....

[2415]"One can truly make a difference every moment of every day - regardless of how obscure their opportunities might seem - if they will just simply devote themselves wholly to walk in love"....

[2416]"There is no "right way of doing things" apart from Me!"....

[2417]"If one allows themselves to become hardened in their heart through the "maintenance" of self-desire THEN they shall not be able to discern the difference between My Spirit [*the Spirit of Love*] and the "spirit of Jezebel" - a spirit of self-exaltation!"....

[2418]"If I am truly in control of one's life then they shall never be overcome by fear and anxiety!"....

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[2419]"Any time that one puts the concern for their own well-being before My Word [*Will*] then they shall surely fail to discern My Provision [*best*] for them!"....

[2420]"Apply yourself to diligence!"....

[2421]"False humility is, in reality, a "mask" that hides a heart that is given to a certain degree of self-desire! True humility is the product of a heart that is wholly given and whose sole dependence is upon My Word!"....

[2422]"All that which is a product of self-desire is self-glory [*vainglorious*]!"....

[2423]"One cannot preach the "Cross" unless one lives the "Cross"!....

[2424]"All "insecurity" [*feelings of inferiority*] in the midst of My children is the direct result of a lack of revelation concerning the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - an inheritance that includes the continual manifestation and revelation of My Love for them if they will only open their heart to receive"....

[2425]"Unforgiveness is like a cancer and unless it is deeply and thoroughly repented of it will infiltrate one's entire being!"....

[2426]"Every word spoken that has as its root and source a "ground" of unforgiveness manifests itself as a blatant denial of the precious Blood of Jesus!"....

[2427]"Do not let Truth be a stranger!"

[2428]"Unforgiveness is a state of heart that does not necessarily have anything to do with "physical circumstances"!....

[2429]"There is more to perfect obedience than just "intending" to do it!"....

[2430]"The "secret sin" that many of My children "hold to" is unforgiveness!"....

[2431]"The "fullness" of time has come, My beloved ones!"....

[2432]"The Spirit of forgiveness supercedes the spirit of unforgiveness!"....

[2433]"There are some of My people who shall "perish" for a lack of revealed knowledge when all the time there was no need for them to have a lack of revealed knowledge!"....

...."*My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge [a revelation of their Covenant]*".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

[2434]"Concerning "money" one is either operating in "My" Wisdom or the wisdom of the "world" - in any given moment"....

[2435]"One's spirit-man must continually remain in dominance over their soul and body if they are to be found "abiding" in the "fullness" of ministry [*true Kingdom-position*]!"....

[2436]"Love heals!"....

[2437]"How can one be in the right place at the right time if they are maintaining "any" element of "self-desire" - for truly I say to you, the root of self-desire [*the flesh*] is always in perfect enmity

with My Will!"....

.... *"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[2438]"It is going to take the exercising of an absolute faith for My people to have "enough" in this last hour!"....

[2439]"One cannot "deceive" a Spirit-led man or woman!"....

[2440]"One who is "carnally-minded" will always discern the exercising of an absolute faith [God-assuredness] as "ego". One who "abides" in Love shall always know the difference!"....

[2441]"Entering into covenant with the wrong marriage partner is a one way ticket to Hell on earth!"....

[2442]"Never fear ministering in perfect Love!"....

[2443]"If one is truly in "right relationship" with Me - spirit, soul, and body, THEN they shall have a clear and deep revelation of the fact that the principle of divine health [*the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus*] supercedes the law of sickness and disease [*the law of sin and death*]!"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[2444]"For any one of My children to maintain any element of a "sin-consciousness" in their life and ministry is to believe in a lie!"....

[2445]"Division and strife are the Devil's game!"....

[2446]"One inherent [*and prominent*] tendency of the "flesh" is to make excuses [*justify oneself*]!"....

[2447]"All true ministry is rooted and grounded in perfect Love. There is no "unforgiveness" in perfect Love!"....

[2448]"The "ground of unforgiveness" can be formed on even the simple basis that one "feels"

they are not being treated the way they "think" they should be treated - regardless of the fact that they may or may not have been mistreated. For one to hold to unforgiveness on this basis is for that one to exalt themselves above My Word [*Will*] through a spirit of self-exaltation.

From these things, you can see clearly the seriousness of holding to "any" ground of unforgiveness. For as I stated before, all "maintaining" of unforgiveness is rooted in rebellion - working through a spirit of self-exaltation"....

[2449]"If one does not "realize" something it is because they have not put themselves in a position to gain the necessary revelation from Me concerning any given situation they might be involved in!"....

[2450]"If one is not diligently "battling" the ground of unforgiveness within them then by their "passivity" they shall surely come to the place wherein they are "unconsciously" maintaining it!"....

[2451]"One cannot operate from a position of unbelief and "elevate" My people!"....

[2452]"Self-assurance" has no relevance in the Kingdom of Heaven!"....

[2453]"Any" effort apart from a perfect obedience on the behalf of My children is "self-serving"!....

[2454]"If one does not have a pure and absolute desire to "know the truth THEN, quite simply, they will "think" what the Devil wants them to think!"....

.... *"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[2455]"All "ignorance" and any lack of the "necessary" revelation comes as a result of a "definite" ignoring of My Word [*Will*]!"....

[2456]"Before My children can become the "spotless and unblemished" Church they must repent of their "spots" and "blemishes"!....

[2457]"The entrance of My Word produces light [*ever expanding revelation*]! The exercising of "self-desire" [*leaning upon one's own understanding*] "allows" darkness to enter in to a continually greater degree!"....

.... *"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

[2458]"I have called My children to love one another and that includes even those walking in "foolishness". But I did not call My children to walk [*to any degree*] after anyone who is walking

apart from "revelation knowledge"!.....

.... *"Beloved, do not imitate what is evil, but what is good. The one who does good is of God; the one who does evil has not seen God".... 3 John 1:11 NASB*

[2459]"Anyone who truly loves Me shall both clearly discern and "despise" any and every manifestation of a "religious spirit" that crosses their path!"....

.... *"The fear of the LORD is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverted mouth, I hate".... Proverbs 8:13 NASB*

[2460]"If one "maintains" unforgiveness then eventually they shall "seek revenge" even though they may "consciously" believe that they hold no unforgiveness!"....

[2461]"The "sons of disobedience" are all those of My children who have wilfully aligned themselves with the "spirit of anti-Christ" - their root motivation being the perpetuation of their own self-desire *[and the establishment of the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous fruit]!*"....

[2462]"Everything about the "spirit of anti-Christ" promotes "self"!.....

[2463]"The first principle of divine prosperity is: "Seek first the Kingdom of God and His right[eous] way of doing all things!"....

[2464]"If one chooses to reject My Love *[Wisdom]* in any given situation THEN they shall surely choose to reject you *[the anointing abiding within you]* in that situation!"....

[2465]"To know what to do and not do it is sin!"....

.... *"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[2466]"Those who are afraid of the Truth love *[are drawn to]* "lies" *[that which is apart from the Truth]!*.....

[2467]"The fruit of all true ministry is holiness!"....

[2468]"The exercising of self-justification" stops the flow of My anointing!"....

[2469]"There are very few of My children *[relatively speaking]* who are "walking" in Covenant with Me concerning their marriage!"....

[2470]"Leaning upon one's own strength and understanding is NEVER a "necessity"....

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not*

rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[2471]"If I tell My people that they can "do it" then they can do it!"....

[2472]"It is only because of "emotional hurt" and unforgiveness that My people attempt to "dissolve" their marriage covenant with Me. I "never" dissolve a covenant made with Me of any kind, in any way! For one to say that I would is just a convenient excuse for the promotion of their own self-desire and/or the justification for their past "covenant transgression"!....

[2473]"One major aspect of the Covenant of Marriage that belongs to all those who enter into that Covenant with Me is that I - by My great and awesome power - shall keep it together regardless of what Satan may attempt to do. For their part all those who are in Covenant with Me need only be found abiding in perfect love and, truly I say to you, all the power and resources of My Kingdom shall protect them!"....

[2474]"The root of all "secret sin" is unforgiveness and the root of all unforgiveness is rejection!"....

[2475]"I will not continue to send My holy apostles and prophets to reveal My perfect *Will [regardless of what it is in any given situation]* to those who *[ultimately]* have no intention of doing it.

[2476]"To the degree that one "allows" self-desire prominence in their life - in any given situation - it is to that degree that their heart will be hardened and their "eyes" will be blinded to a revelation of My Will for them in that area!"....

[2477]"Revelation always counteracts *[supercedes]* "wishful thinking"!....

[2478]"One who is more concerned with what people think "unconsciously" *[although they should be conscious of their "fear of man"]* place themselves in a position wherein they continually mistake *[fail to discern]* the difference between the conviction of My Spirit and a spirit of condemnation or accusation. And, because they have lost the power of understanding, they discern any anointed word spoken into their "sinful state" as the product of a critical or self-exaltive spirit - and, thus, they ignore both My words and the "messenger" I have sent to them.

They have "allowed" themselves to become so bound by a "spirit of self-justification" that *[in their "own" thinking]* they must always set themselves apart from anyone or anything that does not conform perfectly to the "goals" and "motivations" of their own self-desire and, thus, they surround themselves with those they are "comfortable" with. This "allows" Satan - little by little - to harden their hearts to a continually greater against Me. It is in this way that he is "enabled" - unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming - to both hinder and, ultimately, "destroy" My people"....

.... *"Put the trumpet to your lips! Like an eagle the enemy comes against the house of the LORD, Because they have transgressed My covenant And rebelled against My law. They cry out to Me, "My God, we of Israel know You!" Israel has rejected the good; The enemy will pursue him. They have set up kings, but not by Me; They have appointed princes, but I did not know it. With their silver and gold they have made idols for themselves, That they might be cut off".... Hosea 8:1-4 NASB*

[2479]"Unless My children keep the "revelation" that they have received from Me "fresh" *[through a continual fellowship with Me in the secret place of My Presence]* then they shall "slip back" into darkness *[confusion, lack of clarity, darkness etc.]* to a degree until a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming - a repentance that always translates into perfectly obeying the command to guard their heart with ALL diligence continually"....

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

[2480]"I have both called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to be "revelators" of My perfect Will *[in any given situation that I so choose]* and I have also called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart *[absolute Truth]* to all those who have ears to "hear"!

Every word they speak to My people is "calculated" by Me to accomplish this one thing: that My people might come into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ in order that they might "fulfil" gloriously the "ministry" *[Kingdom-position and destiny]* that I "created" them for, in Christ"....

[2481]"Selfishness cannot "walk" apart from selfishness! For the "flesh" cannot walk apart from the "mind of the flesh". But truly I say to you, the spirit-man cannot and will not walk apart from My Spirit *[and the Mind of Christ]* - and thus, one can see clearly the importance of keeping their spirit *[inner-man/woman]* in dominance over their soul and body!"....

[2482]"This is NO time for My children to "mince" words!"....

"mince" - moderate the force or strength of; Latin - "minuere": to lessen, make smaller;

[2483]"There is nothing wrong with "feeling[s]" when one's spirit-man is in dominance over their soul and body!"....

[2484]"One's adherence to "unrighteous junk" *[in any of its forms]* is rooted and grounded in idolatry and the desire for things that are apart from My Will!"....

[2485]"Self-desire will most certainly produce a "half-hearted" effort in the "attempted" carrying out of My Will!"....

[2486]"Religious" spirits "warp" *[twist]* My Word in order to carry out Satan's highest purpose

in the life of the one that they are seeking to "control"!....

[2487]"In many cases, some of My children are moved by a "knowledge" that is the counterfeit of "revealed" knowledge. It is a knowledge that is based on the accumulated experience gained through the five physical senses, and its "unction" is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of self-gratification" [*self-desire and self-serving*].

In other words, the one speaking - either consciously or unconsciously - under the "unction" of this spirit [*mental ascension and self-exaltation*] is more concerned with hearing what they themselves have to say - with a view to their own self-desire and self-agenda being fulfilled, and also, many times, with a view to controlling [*manipulating*] the hearer"....

[2488]"How can a word or action be righteous - regardless of how "good" it seems - if the motivation behind it is unrighteous?"....

...."*But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]*".... *Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[2489] ..."If one could deliver themselves from the "spirit of independence" [*mistrust*] then Jesus would not have needed to shed His Blood!"....

[2490]"It is written, "All things are possible to the one that will believe" but to the one who "refuses" to believe then that which they are not "willing" to believe for shall seem impossible to them - and, in their unwillingness to believe [*the spontaneous fruit of which is the ardent pursuit of their "own" agenda*], they shall continually allow themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of self-justification"!....

[2491]"Did I not say that perfect obedience is the quickest way home? Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that it is only "heart-fellowship" with the world that can "prolong" one's stay in the earth!"....

[2492]"There is a clear difference between "self-exaltation" and one having a "revelation" of who they are in Christ [*a righteousness-consciousness*]"....

[2493]"If any of My children are "controlled" by anything other than My Spirit then they are either in the "wrong position" or somewhere along the line they have "radically departed" from the "faith-walk"!....

[2494]"Ferocious faith!"....

[2495]"My "judgement" is My Word and My Word is My judgement. The first and foremost purpose of My "judgement" [*Word*] is to heal [*reconcile*]"....

[2496]"All" deception gives the "illusion" in the mind of the one being held captive that what

they are doing is "right". It may be "right" for Satan and his schemes and it may be "right" for the pursuit of selfish goals, but this "counterfeit righteousness" [*fleshly activity*] has nothing whatsoever to do with My true Church and My Kingdom!"....

[2497]"It is very important, in these last days, that My children come to the full "realization" of the need for their words to be perfectly aligned with My Word [*Will*] and not "allow" themselves to be deceived into aligning their words with the traditions and doctrines that have been formed and overseen by the "religious spirits" - and, indeed, of all the demonic forces of darkness.

Up until this time these evil spirits have been "allowed" to work in the midst of even the so-called "spiritual" congregations and there are two main reasons for this abominable situation to even exist! The first reason is that, for the most part, My people have not been completely diligent to meditate in My Word day and night and the direct result of this is that they "unconsciously" retain a degree of "sin-consciousness" - and, thus, they "allow" Satan to rob them of the deep and clear revelation they need of the truth that they have been given "all" authority in this earth!

Truly I say to you, if both those in leadership and those in the congregation had a revelation of this fact then Satan would not be "allowed" entrance into their midst and, even beyond that, My Glory would come to rest so heavily in their midst that even the very thought of entering that place would cause "terror" to rise up within the Evil One and all his forces!

It grieves My heart greatly to watch these arrogant, impudent, self-exaltive religious spirits move freely and "unchallenged" before those of My children who should know better! But truly I say to you, their time is up! For I shall send forth My "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets and their words shall be as "shafts of fire and light" and they shall deal a great and awesome "death blow" to any and every evil spirit that "attempts" to oppose them - and, thus, the manifestation of My Glory shall increase in the midst of the congregations who will "receive" those whom I have sent for their deliverance and, truly I say to you, My people shall be set free from EVERY tradition and every doctrine that, up until that time, had kept them in darkness!

The second reason that there are "manifestations" of Satanic activity in the midst of the congregations is that many in positions of leadership are more concerned with what "men" think than what I think [*Will*] and thus they "open themselves" to seek [*unknowingly - although they SHOULD know*] "demonic wisdom" - a wisdom that, if hearkened to, continually exalts itself above My Will [Wisdom] - and thus, in "catering" to "flesh and blood" first and foremost they are bound by a "spirit of idolatry" and a "spirit of fear", and they literally shut themselves out of the place wherein they would receive the revelation they need to continually meet the "deepest" needs of My people.

If those in leadership who are bound by the fear of what others think do not seek a deep and thorough repentance of their sin then truly I say to you, their entire life and ministry shall be "enshrouded" in fear and darkness and the "sheep" - My beloved sheep - shall continue to suffer "unnecessarily" to a degree until such a time as I remove that "unrepentant" one from their position or, through the seeking of a deep and thorough repentance, they call [*cry*] out to Me and I shall send to them My holy apostles and prophets - ministers of absolute truth [absolute light and absolute life]

and they shall minister powerfully to both the "repentant" leaders and the congregation. And I shall heal them and manifest Myself powerfully in their midst to both meet their needs and bring them into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ - in order that all of them might walk in the fullness of the ministry that I created them to walk in! It is in this way that My church shall become the Glorious Church - a spotless and unblemished vessel filled and consumed with My Love and Life and Light and Truth - a shining beacon in the midst of a perverse and rebellious generation!"....

....*"Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB*

....*"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves], That you may show yourselves to be blameless and guileless, innocent and uncontaminated, children of God without blemish (faultless, unrebukable) in the midst of a crooked and wicked generation [spiritually perverted and perverse], among whom you are seen as bright lights (stars or beacons shining out clearly) in the [dark] world".... Philippians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation*

[2498]"My children "must" put away from them the "leaven" of mistrust!"....

[2499]"Many of those I have called to "leadership" in My church have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the "fear of what others think" and, in their failure to repent of this "sin", they have "allowed" Satan to surround them with men and women who are "controlled" themselves by a "spirit of self-exaltation" and whose only goal is to control and manipulate those in authority - for this is the only thing that "satisfies" [*only temporarily*] those "driven" by a self-exaltive spirit!

It is time for "order" to be restored in My church! For too long these self-exaltive spirits have moved about freely in the midst of the five-fold ministry - but truly I say to you, they shall be "driven out" as I "unleash" My holy apostles and prophets upon them! Truly I say to you, there shall be more than a few "tables turned" in the midst of My congregations, and it is certain that those who "hold" to a fear of what others think [*and, thus, live lives "inspired" {controlled} by their five physical senses*] shall be greatly offended!

But truly I say to you, these ones [*and the evil spirits they have "allowed" to control them*] shall depart into the "outer darkness", for great light shall shine forth and "all" darkness shall be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me - and there shall be a great rejoicing by all who remain! For I shall reveal My Person to a continually greater degree and in ways that My people have not yet seen! Did I not state, "Truth must be revealed in His absoluteness in this last hour?"

Truly I say to you, My light shall consume the darkness and My truth shall obliterate the lies and My perfect Love shall cast out "all" fear and My absolute life shall drive out "every" trace of

"death" - the final foe - in the midst of My congregations. And, THEN, I shall send them forth in one "final sweeping" of the nations - each "church" in each individual nation for that nation - and in a short time the "task" shall be completed and in that moment I shall bring My beloved Church home and there shall be a great and joyous celebration for seven glorious years!"....

....*"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[2500]"There is no such thing as a "pure" motivation found in the "flesh" [*fallen nature*]!....

[2501]"I have no "problem" with one of My children going to a "doctor" if they find themselves in a "weakened state" and they lack [*in that time*] the "necessary" revelation to appropriate their healing that was "bought" [*purchased*] for them nearly two thousand years ago.

But it is certain they must "first" acknowledge Me in order that "I" might direct their paths to a physician who "knows" Me [*can be used by Me*] and as they do I shall surely reveal to that physician what is "necessary" - in that time - to "stabilize" the "physiological" attack of the Evil One.

The next step I expect "all" those in this position to take is that they "continually" seek a deeper revelation of My Word [*Will*] concerning divine healing and divine health - for it is certain that as they do I shall be faithful to bring them to the place, ultimately, wherein sickness and disease can no longer "touch" them!"....

....*"Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But he [was] wounded for our transgressions, [he was] bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him; and with his stripes we are healed".... Isaiah 53:4-5 KJV*

[2502]"If one "maintains" a fear of what others think then they shall surely "block" their own entrance into the "fullness" of ministry!"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please [seek the approval of] men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[2503]"There are many who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by Satan to "keep" My people in darkness and unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming their "evil works" shall be judged before "all" - for they are "cross-grain" to My Word!

I have called My "ministers" to "elevate" My people continually - their sole purpose being to lead My people into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ - thus enabling them to walk in and fulfil the fullness of the ministry I have called them to!"....

[2504]"It has been written and it has been said that in this last hour every office of the five-fold ministry: apostle, prophet, evangelist, pastor and teacher - shall be manifested in their "fullness"! Why is it then that many of My people - even in leadership - are so surprised at this? Truly I say to you, it is because they have forsaken "intimate fellowship" with Me and, thus, they have absolutely no way of knowing what the "fullness" of My Plan for My Church is in this last hour - and they "hold" to their "plateaus" thus hindering the flow *[outpouring]* of My Spirit.

It is time for all those who have "held part back" *[from Me]* to forsake the "ground of fear" that has "allowed" the Evil One to "control" them to a certain degree and receive the fullness of My provision. Truly I say to you, in the time remaining between now and the catching away of My Church My people "must" continually exercise an absolute faith for EVERY aspect of their life and ministry - for My first and foremost goal is to have My church "abide" *[dwell]* in the place wherein they are in very close fellowship with Me. This shall finally "allow" them to put "death" completely beneath their feet and, in doing so, "every" captive that "desires" to be set free shall be set free - and, truly I say to you, there are many "captives" who will not be set free apart from the glorious manifestation of My absolute Power *[light, life, love, truth]*!

It is time for every last one of My children to put aside the "selfishness" *[self-desire and self-indulgence]* that is holding them back from receiving the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. There is not some "great and arduous task" involved in this but rather just a "simple shifting" of their focus from themselves *[and the "ends" of the present "world system"]* onto My Word *[Will]* and the "ends" of My glorious Kingdom.

I have called My "intercessors" to pray down upon and into the lives of all those with whom they have to do a "deep and abiding" revelation of the "glorious" Church - in order that "all" of My precious children might come into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. For it is "only" from this position *[of individual obedience to a revelation of My Will]* that My Glorious Church shall become a "reality" *[fully manifested]* in the earth!"....

[2505]"There are many whom I have called to positions of leadership in My church and who are, at this time, serving out in the forefront of the congregations of My people who are "hurting" deep within themselves because they have - in "maintaining" a certain degree of "sin-consciousness" - "allowed" Satan to deceive them into "thinking" *[unconsciously - although they should be conscious of it]* that they are not worthy *[due to past transgressions]* to partake of the "fullness" of their inheritance which was bought *[already purchased]* for them with the precious Blood of My Dear Son. They know in their heart that all is not right within them and, yet, they are at a loss as to why!

Truly I say to you, as they finally come to their "breaking point" and, thus, come to the "full realization" that the "self-effort" by which they have "attempted" to maintain their fear and walk in love at the same time *[double-mindedness]* is absolutely futile in light of the "fulness" of My calling upon their life, I shall SURELY lead them into a deep and thorough repentance

Because the "deepest" motivation of their heart is to fulfil all that which I created them for *[in Christ]* I shall surely send "certain" apostles and "certain" prophets to minister powerfully the

necessary "revelation" unto them - and they shall be set free to "flourish" as never before in the spiritual tasks I have called them to. And they shall move powerfully against the Evil One and his forces in the midst of their congregation. And they shall drive out "all" that is apart from Me in that place - "fuelled" by a divine energy and Love that none can resist! Fear not, My beloved ones, for truly I say to you, I shall have My "spotless and unblemished" Church! Only "know" [*maintain the spiritual reality*] that I have made "every" provision to "elevate" My people to their "proper position" therein!"....

[2506]"I am not the "author of confusion". I am the author of "clarity"!....

....*"God is not [a God] of confusion but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 NASB*

[2507]"To the degree that one of My children "maintain" a "soulish" relationship with flesh and blood it is to that same degree that they "maintain" a "soulish" relationship with Me - the direct product of this being a continual "mental ascent" to My Word [*Will*]!"....

[2508]"Unwholesome" words are "harmful" regardless of where, when and who they are spoken against!"....

....*"Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2509]"There are a lot of "people" that are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be!"....

[2510]"Before one can be "used" by a "spirit of condemnation" or a "spirit of accusation" they "must" have a "selfish" [*prideful or fear-filled*] motive [*hidden agenda*] - a motive that seeks only to exalt one's "self"!....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse, everyone of you who passes judgment, for in that which you judge another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the same things. And we know that the judgment of God rightly falls upon those who practice such things".... Romans 2:1-2 NASB*

[2511]"If one "beholds" perfection long enough then truly I say to you, they shall have no use for "imperfection"!....

....*"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[2512]"My children must "never" allow themselves to be moved or directed by "any" word that is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of self-justification". For ANY word spoken under the spirit of self-justification is "always" rooted and grounded in the fear of what "man" thinks [*and the protection of one's own agenda*] rather than what "I" think [*have revealed*]!"....

[2513]"I speak the "end" from the beginning. The end is not the beginning and the beginning is not the end!"....

[2514]"If one "mistrusts" Me in one area THEN that doubt and unbelief [*if not repented of*] shall "seep" into other areas of that one's walk - even "areas" wherein they had previously been walking in revelation knowledge!"....

[2515]"If My children retain "any" heart-fellowship with the "world" THEN it is certain that they will become "tolerant" of unbelief - both in their own life and in the lives of those who cross their path!"....

[2516]"There are many congregations of My people who receive blessings and revelation and My Presence [*to a certain degree*] in their midst. But, because they "allow" a spirit of self-exaltation to work in their midst they selfishly hold to the blessings they have received - and, thus, they set themselves on a "plateau" wherein they "squeeze" these blessings dry. The direct product of this foolishness is to have their revelation "diminish" - while also hindering both the flow and the movement of My Spirit. They state boldly that their doors "are open to all" but, in reality, they have left Me [*the Father*] on the outside looking in!

Truly I say to you, the only ones their door is truly "open" to are those who are "less spiritual" than themselves - those who will "agree" with their every pronouncement! Because of these things, a "cycle of dependency" upon flesh and blood "before" My Word is developed [*nurtured*] in the midst of these congregations Because of this, they "spin" further and further out into the bondage of darkness, continually succumbing to the schemes of Satan which seek to keep them on the aforementioned "plateau" in order to prevent them from moving from faith to faith and obedience to obedience and revelation to revelation - a process that would SURELY lead them into the "fullness" of My Plan for their congregation [*and, thus, they would take their "proper position" - both individually and corporately - in My "Glorious" Church*]!

Many times I have desired to send My holy apostles and prophets into their midst to "voice" the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning My Will for them, but instead of acknowledging Me in all of their ways [*in order that "I" might direct their paths*] they chose the "man" or "woman" that "they" thought would most benefit the congregation. But truly I say to you, even though these "men and women" they chose are anointed of Me it was not always My Will for them to be in that place at that time - and, therefore, right from the start a "spirit of mental ascent" and a "spirit of disobedience" gained a certain degree of control in their midst!

From these things one can see clearly that the work that I desired to do remained "unfinished" and, truly I say to you, it shall remain unfinished until such a time as those in leadership set themselves before Me "constantly" - and, thus, give Me the "full control" I so desire in order that "I" might send to them the men and women that I have raised up, into their midst.

If a congregation is "truly" desirous to fulfil the "fullness" of their ministry - both corporately and individually in the time between now and the catching away of My Church - they must exercise

a perfect obedience in every facet of church life and ministry. I am a much more "exacting" God than most of My people give Me credit for and, thus, it is certain that I fully expect My children to walk in perfect love [*perfect obedience*] - continually exercising their faith with a "pin-point" accuracy. For it is ONLY in this way that "every" stronghold of the Evil One shall be both torn down and driven out from their midst

If, after admonishing the congregations and their leaders for their failure to seek a revelation of those I would have minister in their congregation, I would be "remiss" if I did not admonish those of My servants who are accepting these "invitations" that were issued to them apart from My Spirit! Truly I say to you, they have NO business going anywhere other than where I send them! I command each and every one of My bondservants and handmaidens to be in the "right place" at the "right time" doing the "right thing" - for this is what it truly means to "seek first My Kingdom" and the perfect establishment of My Church!

Truly I say to you, I am the only one who knows "every" factor that shall enter into any given day or night of ministry. I know who will attend. I know who I need to minister on any given occasion. So to any of My children who have transgressed My Will in this way I say repent and begin to guard your heart with "all" diligence in order that "I" might direct your paths - with a view to you continually being found in the right place at the right time, "all" of the time!"

[2517]"It seems that many "leaders" base their choice of those they would have minister in their congregation on the "reputation" of the minister rather than hearkening to the voice of My Spirit. Truly I say to you, one can have a "reputation" gained before "flesh and blood" but the "only" reputation that really counts is one's reputation before Me.

For a reputation gained before flesh and blood is based solely on what flesh and blood "thinks". A reputation gained before Me [*and ordered by Me*] is based on what I "know" to be in their heart - and, in many cases, it is these "ministers" that I have had a difficult time getting into the midst of the congregations. But, ultimately, I [*My Will*] shall prevail, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets to minister the Word [*Christ*] in His "absoluteness", and I shall drive "all" fear - and the ground thereof - out of the midst of the congregations of all those who truly love Me [*I John 4:18*]!

"reputation" - the estimation in which a person is held; the position one occupies or the standing that one has in the opinion of others, in respect to attainments, integrity, and the like;

...."He [*Timothy*] had a good reputation among the brethren at Lystra and Iconium"..... Acts 16:2 *The Amplified Translation*

[2518]"To measure My Word "fully" - and to act on it immediately once one has the necessary revelation [*and unction*] - is a "true exercise" in believing.

...."by your standard of measure, it will be measured to you".... Matthew 7:2 *NASB*

[2519]"If one of My children "walks" in selfishness it means that they have a deep-rooted ground of fear and, if that ground of fear is "maintained", THEN that one shall be "self-absorbed" to a great degree until such a time as they "allow" My Word to expel it!"....

...."*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!*".... 1 John 4:18a *The Amplified Translation*

[2520]"How can any one of My children hold to the "thought" that I am "unapproachable" when they have yet to make a steadfast and diligent effort to enter into perfect [*intimate*] fellowship with Me on a daily basis? If one does not take the "necessary" steps to draw near to Me then they shall "allow" Satan to deceive them into thinking that I am "unapproachable" and "uninterested" in the so-called "minor" details or aspects of their life. But truly I say to you, this is just a convenient excuse for one to lean upon their "own" understanding and "maintain" control in their own lives [*and, thus, over the lives of others*] - having "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the Evil One!

Everything in this last hour hinges on the "position" of My children! Will they be seated at My right hand in the heavenly places with [*in*] Christ [*Ephesians 1:17-23*]? Or will they "fellowship" with the world, and "allow" themselves to be controlled by the spirit of darkness that enshrouds it [*Isaiah 60:2*]?

Truly I say to you, in this last hour the true "heart-position" of "every" last child of Mine shall be revealed and exposed for all to see and, once again, one shall be able to distinguish between the one who "truly" loves Me and the one who does not; the one who "truly" serves Me and the one who does not [*Malachi 3:18*].

Because of these things, there shall be a great "confrontation" between those of My children who are "completely given" to abiding in Love [*perfect obedience*] and those of My children who, through their "refusal" to draw near to My Word [*Will*], "maintain" a certain ground of pride and arrogance and rebellion towards "Me" [*and, therefore, towards those who are truly seeking Me*].

This is not a confrontation between "flesh and blood" but rather this is a "spiritual" warfare and battle [*civil war*] of great significance! For on the one side My remnant of holy ones shall continually manifest a perfect Love "towards" those of their brothers and sisters who are used by the Evil One to come against them - and, thus, they shall "obliterate" and "devastate" the vast majority of the strongholds that Satan has been "allowed" to build in the "sons of disobedience".

Because of these things, the "vast majority" of those who "had" been in rebellion against Me shall repent and they shall "mesh" with My glorious remnant so swiftly and smoothly that it shall seem as if they had never been apart!

Again I say to you, the aforementioned "confrontation" is in no way a confrontation between "flesh and blood"! In reality, it is the "final" and "greatest" confrontation in the church age between the Holy Spirit and the "spirit of anti-Christ"! The end result of this confrontation shall be that Satan

and his forces are both devastated and "driven out" from the midst of all those of My children who truly love Me and, in the remaining time of the presence of My glorious Church in the earth there shall be "nothing" in Her midst to "hinder" the outworking of the final stages of My Plan to spread the "absolute truths" of the Gospel of the Kingdom throughout the earth [*nations*] - and, in a short time [*relatively speaking*], the "final" stages of My Plan for this dispensation shall be completed, and I shall "catch away" My faithful ones in that perfect moment [*the fullness of time and destiny*]!"....

[2521]"My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith on "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon My Word [*a revelation of My Will*] in any given moment!"....

[2522]"If one is "believing" then they shall "do" and if one is "doing" whatever it is that I have required them to do then they shall be found to be "believing"....

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[2523]"If one is deceived into thinking that I am going to "rob" them of something or someone that already belongs to them in Christ then they shall surely be found "robbing" Me in some way!"....

[2524]"One aspect of My "judgement" upon those of My children who have ignored My Word which I have sent to them through My "messengers" - the holy apostles and prophets - is for Me to "permit" [*allow*] circumstances to arise in their life that can only be countered by the very revelation which they "rejected" in their foolishness.

Truly I say to you, that in their time of repentance the very "word" [*revelation of My Will*] that I had previously sent shall be there "waiting" for them, and as they hearken to it - and "believe it" - their complete deliverance from "any" and "every" evil circumstance shall "immediately" begin to come forth"....

[2525]"If My children will "receive" a revelation of the vision I gave you showing every last one of My children standing side by side "holding hands" they shall "never" allow themselves to be moved by a "spirit of self-exaltation" or a "spirit of jealousy" or a "spirit of envy"!....

* * * **[SEE BELOW]** * * *

THE VISION OF THE LARGE STAGE OR PLATFORM

The Father showed me this in a vision some time ago as He was teaching me about the way that "He" views each of His children in the Church.

VISION:

I saw some sort of "large" stage or platform, and on it were men and women, husbands and

wives, children, apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors, teachers, janitors, bus drivers, businessmen and businesswomen, black people, white people, red people etc. etc.

I knew in my spirit that these people were the sum total of the Body of Christ throughout the earth. Even though I could not "visibly" see all of them I knew by the Spirit that "all" of God's children were represented there.

Next, He showed me that every last one of these people were standing "side by side" - in no particular order - and that they were "holding hands" with each other. Not one of them was "above" or "below" regardless of their particular "calling" or any other characteristic for that matter, but rather they simply stood side by side in perfect harmony [true unity and one accord] - all EQUAL in the sight of their loving Father.

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation

There are many in the church who attempt to "affix" themselves to the leadership God has instituted. They view those who walk as apostles or prophets or pastors or teachers as some sort of end in themselves - totally disregarding the fact that all who are called to the "five-fold ministry" are simply there to "guide" all those God has "given them" into the place of a perfect and intimate "personal" fellowship with the Father. This is in order that "every" child of God might come to abide in the place wherein their "every" word and action is the product of "revelation knowledge" gained in the "secret place of His presence" rather than the "sense-knowledge" that, up until this time, has plagued the church and kept her in bondage to a strong "spirit of idolatry" (rooted in the exaltation of "self" and "flesh and blood" above God and His Word). The Father made it quite clear to me that He views "all" of us as "equal" in every way - in Christ - and He confirmed that previous vision with another one:

VISION:

I saw a mountain climbing team going up a mountain. Their "goal", of course, was to reach the summit and ultimately stand together at the top. I noticed that there were "lead" climbers who secured "certain" positions which then enabled them to "elevate" the others up to that very same

place. This continued "until" each and every one of the "team" stood on the summit - side by side - hand in hand - proclaiming their victory.

From these two simple visions the Father gave me a deeper and clearer understanding of Ephesians 4:11-16 than I had ever had before and He continues to bless me and expand on these things. Quite simply, if each and every child of God would set themselves before Him in perfect fellowship with Him - in His Presence - He would surely "eliminate" any and all ground within them that, up until this time, has only served to fuel many "foolish controversies" and much "self-exaltive" behaviour in the midst of His people - thus keeping them in an area far "below" the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ.

.... "Love NEVER is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4b The Amplified Translation

.... "Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing".... James 3:13-16 NASB

I must emphasize strongly this one point:

Holy caution must be exercised in these days by "all" those who are called to this "last-wave" of the five-fold ministry; for the precious work that the Lord is doing is predicated "entirely" upon our "abiding" in a perfect obedience (love) - first individually and then corporately. It is only in this way that the Church can be strong (without cracks) both foundationally and structurally. This is also the only way to ensure that Satan and his "religious spirits" are both exposed and "driven out" of the midst of God's people throughout the earth!

THE FIVE-FOLD MINISTRY IS NOT AN ENTITY UNTO ITSELF!

For so long we, as the children of God, have kept our eyes on "flesh and blood" - to varying degrees - instead of Jesus and, because of this, we have sometimes looked "improperly" upon certain "leaders" (servants) that God has raised up - having "allowed" ourselves to be held captive by a "spirit of idolatry". This surely prevents one from receiving the fullness of God's blessing - regardless of the office of the "vessel" God has sent. But in this "last hour" the Father is raising up men and women who are driven by this one burning desire: to lead all those who cross their path into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ in order that they might enter into the fullness of the ministry that God has called them to - at all cost to themselves!

The "simplicity" of the Father's plan concerning the perfect teaching and edification of each and every one of His children is this: He has sent the Holy Spirit as our Teacher and as we begin to "abide" in the Word of God, and thus "allow" the Word of God to abide in us (perfect fellowship), then we shall become "pure vessels" of His Teaching ministry (in whatever form - written or spoken

- and from whatever office). Thus each and every person that we have the opportunity to minister to is then simply partaking of the ministry of the Holy Spirit - which is to lead us and guide us into "all" (absolute) Truth and to teach us all things - the "all things being all that we need to "know" to both walk in and carry out the fulness of our individual portion of Jesus' ministry in the earth.

What all this simply means is that as we abide in a "perfect love" towards all those who cross our path the deepest needs of their heart will be continually met and they will be continually drawn towards a deeper relationship with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. The five-fold ministry is not an entity unto itself but rather they are simply "forerunners" or "pioneers" in the carrying out of God's "Kingdom-business" and their sole job is to "elevate" all those with whom they have to do into the place that God has elevated them to in the Spirit.

[2526]"Abiding in the "Spirit of the Cross" and preaching My "absolute truth" in the "fulness" of conviction are "inseparable"!....

[2527]"Preaching My Word in the "fulness" of conviction is the key to the full manifestation of My "glorious" Church in the earth!"....

[2528]"The reason that, up until this time, many "religious spirits" and "self-exaltive" spirits have been "allowed" to walk in the midst of My people "virtually unchallenged" is because - for the most part - My children have not been "consistent" in their obedience to My command to guard their heart with "all" diligence - in order that they might abide in a perfect love! And, thus, their discernment has been impaired and their eyes have been blinded to a certain degree by a "spirit of darkness".

But truly I say to you, as they come into the place of abiding that I "require" of them they shall soon "see" what has been going on in their midst, and they shall immediately turn on Satan and his forces and drive them out from the midst of their congregations! If those in "leadership" do not "challenge" - and, thus, drive out "all" Satanic activity in the midst of their congregation then truly I say to you, that "activity" shall increase in this hour"....

"virtually" - for the most part; almost wholly;

[2529]"All "true" ministry is the direct product [*spontaneous fruit*] of one setting themselves before Me constantly!"....

[2530]"When one of My children "continually" walks by their five physical senses THEN they shall surely "mentally ascend" to My Word until such a time as "any" ground of self-desire within them is repented of!

There are some in leadership who "maintain" the fear that certain others will get "closer" to Me than they are and, thus, they do everything within "their" power to "limit" [*hinder*] that one, or ones, from attaining to the fullness of the ministry that they are called to when all the time it would be much simpler [*and much less "dangerous"*] for them to just simply consecrate themselves in order that they might reach the fullness of their ministry and gain the necessary revelation to set them

free from the "spirit of jealousy" and the "spirit of envy" - and "any" fear of a "critical spirit"!

Many times the aforementioned "ground" in the one being held captive by a spirit of jealousy or a spirit of envy is the result of a "spirit of transference" continually linking their "thought-patterns" to certain past experiences in which one who was in "authority" over them - whether a parent or a teacher or even another brother or sister in Christ treated them "unfairly" [*unjustly*] in the presence of one or more of their "peers".

And, thus, because of this fear, they are "compelled" through continued "demonic influence" to make sure it does not happen again in any way, shape, or form - and, so, "unconsciously" [*although they should be conscious of it*] they "allow" themselves to be used by Satan as a vessel of "division and strife" in the midst of My people.

One direct result of being held captive by these particular spirits is that their "words" - for the most part - shall be condemning or critical toward those who they "feel" threatened by - as far as their own "stature" in the church is concerned. Satan has "attempted" to use this scheme to "lock up" certain pastor's hearts and, thus, they "refuse" to acknowledge the voice of My Spirit - Who is continually seeking to get across to them My provision for their deliverance - whether it be directing them to certain portions of Scripture or whether it be a call to "receive" a certain apostle or prophet who will minister the "necessary" light to them in order that they might be set free and "begin" to fulfil the ministry that "I" have called them to!"....

[2531]"It is a much tougher thing to deal with the consequences of sin than it is to deal with the "consequences" of perfect obedience!"....

[2532]"In this last hour, Satan has thrown everything he can at every one of My children in order to keep them "affixed", in some way, to the "self-life" [*soul-life*]. But, as always, not only has he "failed" to stop those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me from growing spiritually, even those of My children who have "held part back" from Me [*to some degree*] are "now" crying out to Me to bring them to the end of themselves - and "soon" they shall join ranks with those who have gone on before them in perfect obedience.

And truly I say to you, they, as one [*in one accord*], shall immediately turn upon Satan and his forces with such force and with such a "vengeance" that he and all of his evil forces shall be "driven out" in stark terror from before them in this hour as My Glorious Church begins to advance into the fullness of Her destiny!"....

[2533]"Perfect obedience is never based upon how much "money" one has in their pocket! Perfect obedience is the continual outworking of a heart that "abides" in love!"....

[2534]"One question that every one of My children must ask themselves is this: "Do I only hear the voice of the Holy Spirit up to the point that it begins to affect the "plans" and "provisions" of My own self-desire?"....

[2535]"Truly I say to you, it is impossible for one to be so "heavenly-minded" that they are of no earthly good UNLESS that so-called heavenly-mindedness is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of mental ascent" [*self-desire*]!....

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[2536]"Mighty things come from small beginnings!"....

....*"And He [Jesus] said, "How shall we picture the kingdom of God, or by what parable shall we present it? "[It is] like a mustard seed, which, when sown upon the soil, though it is smaller than all the seeds that are upon the soil, yet when it is sown, it grows up and becomes larger than all the garden plants and forms large branches; so that the birds of the air can nest under its shade".... Mark 4:30-32 NASB*

[2537]"This is the time wherein you shall "receive" all that I have for you!"....

[2538]"The "inner chamber" is not first and foremost a "time-frame". It is first and foremost a proper "heart-position" before Me as each new day begins. For is one "abides" in the proper heart-position THEN they shall surely be doing perfectly all that I require of them concerning the "inner chamber". Therefore, let each one of My children walk [*on a daily basis*] in the manner in which "I" have assigned them concerning the "inner chamber"!....

....*"Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation*

[2539]"As long as My children "maintain" any manifestation of the "mind-set" which embraces a "cheap grace" THEN they shall surely be found denying the precious Blood of Jesus to some degree!

If My children truly have a revelation of the "price" that was paid at Calvary in order to provide them with their glorious inheritance in Christ then they would not dare to "undermine" it in any way.

In essence, the purveyors of "cheap grace" say, in their heart, "we are "lowly sinners" and therefore we "must" sin! But it does not matter because our God will forgive us!" Truly I say to you, this is simply a convenient excuse for one to continually lean upon their own understanding and maintain control of their "own" life.

One who truly has a revelation of My Grace states in their *heart* [*in all that they say and do*]:

"By the precious Blood of Jesus we have been delivered from a "sin-consciousness" - and from the consciousness of any need to sin - and we have been bought with a great price in order that we might no longer live for ourselves but for Him Who died and rose again on our behalf [perfect obedience]!"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

....and He [Christ] died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

[2540]"Cheap grace" is a self-serving doctrine!"....

[2541]"One abides in a "deep and thorough repentance" as they come to abide in [*begin to pursue in their heart*] a perfect obedience!"....

[2542]"One never worries about "falling asleep" when they are already asleep! One only concerns themselves with "falling asleep" when a soberness and vigilance and alertness is "needed"!....

...."Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

...."Resist the devil [stand firm against him - in the power of Love], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation

[2543]"Do not look at "any" of My blessings as a "hindrance" to walking in the fullness of ministry. But rather, as the "necessary" provision for it!"....

[2544]"In this last hour, I shall make this "final wave" of My holy apostles and prophets "walking ultimatums" [*fiery plumbines*] before My people - and, thus, vast multitudes shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" concerning their service to Me"....

...."Now, therefore, fear the LORD and serve Him in sincerity and truth; and put away the gods which your fathers served beyond the River and in Egypt, and serve the LORD. "If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the LORD, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:14-15 NASB

[2545]"It never matters what one "thinks" - whose heart is not given wholly to Me [*in any given moment*] - because, quite simply, it never "matters" what the Devil is thinking!"....

[2546]"If one's soul or body are in "any" way in a position of dominance over one's spirit-man

then it is certain that Satan is controlling them to a certain degree *[through fear and disobedience]*. And, thus, even though "spiritual impulses" continually rise up from deep within that one *[by the power of My Spirit]*, because they are not in "control" of their will *[having allowed the Evil One to hold them captive]* they do not have the power to "act" on the aforementioned "spiritual impulses".

It is only as a "deep and thorough" repentance is forthcoming *[and, thus, their spirit-man is once again given its "proper" position "above" {over} the soul and body]* that they shall be enabled *[empowered]* to "abide" in a perfect obedience - having gained back "control" over their will, and exercising that control to come into a "perfect agreement" with My Will for their life and ministry"....

[2547]"For one to "retain" control of any aspect or facet of their life or ministry is to maintain a "ground of leaven" that will continually affect them adversely until such a time as they "allow" Me to both expose and consume that ground of pride!"....

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

[2548]"As My holy apostles and prophets minister My Word in this last hour it shall surely be confirmed in one of two ways. In the lives of those who hearken to that "word", My great and awesome power shall confirm that word with great signs and wonders and, in the lives of those who "refuse" to hearken to the words of My holy apostles and prophets concerning them, their "rebellion" shall be "confirmed" by the spirits of death and darkness! How much better for one to have their actions confirmed by "life" and light *[revelation]* rather than "death" and darkness!....

[2549]"To trust in one's own understanding is to "mistrust" Me!"....

...."The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no [need of] God'".... Psalms 14:1a NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[2550]"If those of My children who are called to leadership depart in "any" way from the place wherein they are able to receive "continual" revelation *[from the place of a heart "wholly given"]* THEN they shall surely lead the sheep astray to some degree!"....

[2551]"Apart from Me *[My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Christ]* My children can do nothing except further their own "plan" *[Satan's highest purpose for their death and destruction]*! "With" Me *[My Spirit - Who is also the Spirit of Grace]* they shall do nothing but further My plan for the establishment of the True Church and My Kingdom in the earth!"....

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the

vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be done for you. My Father is glorified by this, that you bear much fruit, and so prove to be My disciples".... John 15:4-8 NASB

[2552]"In many cases, My people's "thinking" is right where the Devil wants it to be!"

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of God's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[2553]"Many of My children are at an "impasse". On the one hand, they know [*perceive*] that the position they are in now is not of Me - and, yet, they "see" no way out!

If they will but take that first step of faith towards Me and move towards the "inner chamber" I shall supernaturally move on their behalf to set them free from any and every bondage that has, up until this time, kept them in a position far below the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"impasse" - a situation in which no further progress is possible; deadlock;

[2554]"In any given moment My children are either looking through "their" eyes or "My" eyes!"....

[2555]"Any word spoken by My children not spoken in the light of the revealed knowledge of My Word and the unction of My Spirit ministers "death" and causes those they are in contact with - in that moment - to "touch" death [*darkness*]!

And, in like manner, every word spoken in the light of the revealed knowledge of My Will and the unction of My Spirit causes all those they come in contact with to "touch" life [*light*]!"....

[2556]"Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" - and, thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world, and the spirit thereof [*pride, fear darkness etc.*]. Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering Grace they "build up" [*through a spirit of self-exaltation*] - the one speaking [*themselves*], and give nothing to those who hear!

If My children will only shut out the "world", and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life" [*John 7:38*].

For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of the heart the mouth speaks [*Matthew*

12:34b]?" Therefore, let every one of My children guard their heart with "all" diligence - and, thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce an "unwholesomeness" in the words they speak"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2557]"The speaking of an "unwholesome" word "violates" the "law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus" - the "law" [*principle*] that governs "every" Kingdom-principle including the "law of Love"!....

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[2558]"In the "world" people fill their days with empty chatter and "casual conversation". But in My Kingdom and in My Church I "command" My children to speak ONLY such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment that it may give [*impart*] Grace to those who hear!"....

[2559]"My children "touch" either death or life in any given moment and they either "minister" death or life in any given moment!"....

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

[2560]"As My children come to "abide" in My Word I shall bring them to the place where they are "radically conscious" of every word that proceeds out of their mouth!"....

[2561]"Casual" words produce a "casual" consecration - and a casual consecration produces casual words!"....

[2562]"One cannot "elevate" a fellow Christian if they are operating on the same level!"....

[2563]"Complaining" opens the door of one's life to Satan and his schemes!"....

....*"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves]".... Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[2564]"To "complain" is to "maintain" unbelief!"....

[2565]"It is only a continued [*wilful*] disobedience [*and the self-desire that is its spontaneous fruit*] that will stop [*hinder*] the flow of "riches" [*Covenant blessings*] - spiritual and otherwise - in My Body [*both individually and corporately*]!"....

[2566]"In this last hour, Satan's schemes against My bondservants and handmaidens must be very "subtle" in nature. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that My children come to "abide" [*dwell*] in [*a revelation of*] My Word. For it is ONLY in this place that they shall be able to walk "above" all the schemes of the Evil One continually!"....

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[2567]"Many create a "void" in their life by their failure to abide in perfect fellowship with the Heavenly Father and then turn around and "attempt" to fill that void themselves!"....

[2568]"It takes perfect obedience [*perfect Love*] to carry out the perfect "intercession"!....

[2569]"Presumption" is the "spawn" [*fruit*] of mistrust and rebelliousness!"....

[2570]"My children must view all things in their life as they pertain to the carrying out of the "fullness" of the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that I have created them for and called them to!"....

[2571]"There is not "any" aspect of holiness that is rooted and grounded in the fear of what others think!"....

[2572]"There is no provision for one to "compromise" My Word [*Will*] found in My Word!"....

[2573]"It does not matter what one "feels" it matters what one "says"!....

[2574]"Always remember, My beloved ones, all those who "will" to be first "shall" be last and all those who "will" to be last for the sake of My Kingdom "shall" be first!"....

...."But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:11-13 NASB

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[2575]"Many children of God "mentally ascend" to the Word of God and thus, they "maintain" a distorted view [*vision*] of "love" - and, because of this, they fail to "recognize" any degree of love "beyond" the degree of revelation that they have!"....

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

[2576]"A "righteous intention" must be followed immediately by "righteous" [*perfect*] action!"....

*...."So also faith, if it does not have works [*deeds and actions of obedience to back it up*], by*

itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

[2577]"Traditions" and the "doctrines of men and devils" are a "cancer" to the Body of Christ!"....

[2578]"Quite frankly, if I sent My holy apostles and prophets to "certain" pastors they would only be moved to "argue" with them concerning the absolute truth that they put forth - or, at the very least, they would "attempt" to "drag them down" to their level in order that they might find "common" ground. But truly I say to you, I will not have that!

I shall only lead those pastors [*shepherds*] to them [*and them {My holy apostles and prophets}*] to those pastors] who have "cried out" to Me from a heart "wholly" given to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.

And, in that time, they shall become "immersed" in the light of My absolute Truth and they shall immediately begin to "see" all that is necessary for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry I have called them to.

And they shall become "partners in covenant" with My holy apostles and prophets and, thus, shall the "local Church" be established according to My Will and great power shall go forth to set the captives free - the flames of holiness burning brightly in their midst.

And, because of these things, My perfect Love shall "draw" the "lost" [*as an extremely powerful magnet*] and, truly I say to you, they shall be "found" to be walking immediately in all that I have for them [*on a daily basis*].

Because of these things, their light [*revelation*] shall increase from day to day and thus, the "flow" of the anointing abiding within them shall increase continually - the spontaneous fruit of which will be the establishment of many true spiritual environments throughout the earth [*in every nation*]"....

[2579]"There are many in positions of "leadership" in My church who have "allowed" themselves to become "self-satisfied" - and, thus, they are deceived by a "contentment" that is not of Me! And thus, they have need of My light - a light that shall shine only through intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber", and the "anointing" resting upon [*and abiding within*] My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour.

If one "allows" themselves to be continually held captive by a spirit of self-satisfaction then it is certain that they will "tolerate", to a degree, the "curse" in their midst, and through the power of that darkness [*and the hardness of their own heart*] many in their "flock" shall continually suffer the "tragic" consequences of their pride and unbelief!

Truly I say to you, I shall remove My "hand" from them for a time in order that they might come to the place wherein their eyes are opened wide to see the folly of their ways! For "any" manifestation of Satanic activity of "any" kind should be recognized as a clear and distinct sign that

there is something "seriously wrong" in the midst of their congregation, and that they must "immediately" set themselves to attack - with a holy violence - the very root of Satan's scheme!

It is because of the aforementioned "self-satisfaction" - a perverse and temporary "satisfaction" that is fuelled by the lie that they have been deceived into believing that they themselves are both responsible for, and able to, meet the needs of My people. But it is certain that unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming by these "rebellious ones" I shall expose every last one of their "unrighteous works", and I shall immediately consume them [*the unrighteous works*] with "holy fire"! And I shall make them a "sign and wonder" for the admonishment [*warning*] of My people - in order that all those with whom they have to do come to a clear understanding of the folly of "self-assuredness" and "self-sufficiency!....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people; and you will walk in all the way which I command you, that it may be well with you".... Jeremiah 7:23 NASB

[2580]It shall soon become "evident" which of My children are "seeing" with the eyes of their faith and which ones are seeing through the eyes of "sense-knowledge"!....

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[2581]"Abiding in "self-desire" constitutes "wickedness" in My sight!"....

[2582]"My children forgive the sins of "any" by speaking words of love at ALL times. My people "retain" the sins of any by speaking "unwholesome" words - words that are rooted and grounded in unforgiveness, and which seek only to, in some way, exact "retribution"!

Wholesome words of love "always" heal the situation. Unwholesome words serve only to "multiply" the negative effects of the transgression - and thus they "widen the chasm" initially forged by the Evil One"....

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

...."And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven [be enabled to] forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The Amplified Translation

[2583]"Good intentions" are not a "Kingdom-principle"!....

[2584]"The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place.

When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey and, thus, they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right.

As they "cry out" to Me then "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [*in some cases many years have passed*], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My Will THEN I shall surely bring to their remembrance, by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously.

And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they shall "move on" from the "plateau" [*spiritual and soulish*] that they were "bound" to"....

[2585]"The "deepest" heart-motive of one who is "holding part back" to some degree is "always" the fear that they will lose the "ability" to "control" their own path!"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[2586]"Self-desire "clouds" the heart of the "intercessor" [*both hinders and prevents a perfect intercession*]!....

[2587]"Life is life and death is death!"....

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

[2588]"Those who "allow" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of stubbornness" [*avoidance*] continually "avoid" the "fullness" of the call upon their life for the simple reason that they have "believed" the lie of the Evil One to a certain degree that they would somehow suffer "loss" which would be detrimental to their greatest well-being - and, thus, they continue to formulate their "own" security [*comfort zones*]!

Truly I say to you, there would indeed be "loss" as My children enter into the place of abiding in perfect obedience! There would be the "loss" of any and all "ground" that, up until that time, Satan had used to formulate his schemes against them [*and, thus, keep them out of the "fullness" of their inheritance*] and it would also cause them to "lose" the fear and the "ungodly desires" [*self-agenda*] that were a product of believing Satan's lies!

There are many of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be caught in this snare, and even though they "sense" that they are "lacking" My greatest blessings [*and the fullness of ministry*] they are not aware as of yet that their faith is not focused in EVERY way on My perfect and absolute Will for their life and ministry - even though their heart is "wholly given" to Me [*by faith*].

I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this hour, and "great light" shall shine forth in the midst of My people, and all those whose heart is toward Me shall receive immediate "enlightenment" as to their individual situation. And they shall "clearly" see all that they need to see. And, thus, they shall [*some for the first time*] begin to "fix" their eyes upon - and exercise an "absolute" faith towards the "fullness" of all that I have for them - spirit, soul, body, and financially. And, thus, because of these things that I have just spoken, they shall no longer "avoid" perfect fellowship and communion with Me"....

[2589]"My people must "maintain" a "spirit of readiness"!....

[2590]"If you trust Me you "will" obey Me!"....

[2591]"As My children are obedient in the times of "fasting" that I call them to THEN they shall surely have the "continued" assurance deep within that their spirit-man is in dominion over their soul and body!"....

[2592]""Dispel" demonic activity!"....

"dispel" - drive away; scatter; disperse by force;

[2593]"If one finds themselves "begging" Me then it is certain that they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of unbelief"!....

[2594]"The direct product of practicing self-denial is to be found "practicing My Presence"! The spontaneous by-product of practicing My Presence is to be found practicing self-denial

[2595]"True" authority will be recognized in this hour!"....

[2596]"Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is the ultimate act of selfishness!"....

[2597]"This last generation of My Church shall be the first to "abide" in the "fullness" of the "divine requirement"!....

The Divine Requirement:

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as your self".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[2598]"If something is "harmful" in any way to one's spiritual health then, ultimately, it will most certainly harm one's "mental" health and "physical" health as well!"....

[2599]"A "problem" never exists with one's "weakness" but rather with one's "strength"!....

.... *"God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB*

.... *"And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[2600]"Knowledge "must" be "tempered" by [a revelation of My] Love!"....

[2601]"Sin "always" complicates things but obedience "never" complicates things!"....

[2602]"When one is striving for perfection from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me] THEN one cannot settle for imperfection!"....

.... *"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[2603]"If one is not diligently practicing self-denial then they are "diligently" practicing self-indulgence!"....

[2604]"Those who are caught up in a "spirit of money-mindedness" are maintaining a "ground" of fear forged in them by "spirit of transference". This spirit has been working against them an entire lifetime by constantly referring [*transferring*] to their "thought-life" past mistreatment at the hands of those who were in "positions of authority" over them. And, thus, these spirits of transference "maintain" the work of the evil spirits who had gone before them to work in those who were in the aforementioned "positions of authority" in their life.

For example: If the one who was in a position of authority was held captive by a "spirit of poverty" then, through the work of a spirit of transference, that same spirit of poverty is transmitted to the one under that authority. From these things, one can see clearly that those who are caught up in a "spirit of money-mindedness" are in that state because in their heart - without realizing it - they "believe" that I am a "miserly" and "selfish" Father. Therefore, they are deceived by these evil spirits into continually trusting upon their "own" understanding concerning their finances. It is in this way that Satan has been able - up until this time - to block the "flow of giving" [*sowing*] by the vast majority of My children.

I call each and every one of My children to be continually transformed by the renewing [*renewal*] of their mind concerning My true Nature. For it is ONLY in this way that they shall walk in the fullness of the freedom [*liberty*] that I have provided for them in Christ - spirit, soul, body and

financially!

As My children are diligent to meditate My Word day and night I shall SURELY turn their "mistrust" of Me into a perfect trust and truly I say to you, they shall immediately turn away from and forsake the "stronghold"[s] that had been built up in their lives over the years by the spirits of transference. Because of these things, they shall go forth and set free all those that I reveal to them who are in bondage to that very same spirit which they were just previously delivered from.

The direct result of all this shall be a "flurry" of giving such as the world has never seen before. And because of this "all" of My plans and purposes shall be accomplished rapidly in the earth - and soon My spotless and unblemished Church shall stand before Me!"....

[2605]"A "spirit of independence" [*non-dependence upon Me*] works from the "ground" of ungodly and selfish desire - through fear and pride"....

[2606]"Dismantle Satan's schemes!"....

[2607]"All "non-resistance" to Satan and his schemes has its root in self-desire!"....

[2608]"Lack" is a direct by-product of selfishness [*the pursuit of selfish desire*]"....

[2609]"Fear and unbelief block the "way"!....

...."*I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to the Father but through Me*"....
John 14:6 NASB

[2610]"One should never allow themselves to lose sight of the "seeds" that they have sown!"....

[2611]"If one has their eyes fixed on physical food [*as a form of soulish attachment*] then they shall surely be "slow of heart" to do My Will!"....

...."*feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me*".... *Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation*

[2612]"If perfect fellowship with Me is not the first and foremost priority of My children then they shall surely come to the place wherein they shall allow themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will [*1 Timothy 2:26*]. For it is only in the place of abiding in perfect fellowship with Me that one is both empowered and sustained in the carrying out the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry"....

[2613]"Blessings" are for empowerment and financial wealth is for the establishment of My Covenant [*Kingdom*]"....

...."*But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to*

*make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day"....
Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[2614]"There is no room for the "fullness" of My blessing in a self-indulgent lifestyle!"....

[2615]"Love never produces "strife"! However, it will, at times produce a "divinely ordered" separation....

[2616]"Perfect obedience brings forth the "necessary" confrontation while sin always brings forth an "unnecessary" confrontation!"....

[2617]"Many of My children are "obtaining" both "things" and "status" apart from faith in My Word [*Will*] - and, thus, all that they say and do has its root in a "spirit of vaingloriousness" and it is certain that from this spirit [*pride*] one can only "minister" death and darkness!"....

[2618]"One reaches their full potential in Christ through "abiding" [*dwelling*] in perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... "For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being".... Acts 17:28 The Amplified Translation

[2619]"Perfect obedience is perfect self-denial and perfect self-denial is perfect obedience!"....

[2620]"I have raised up My holy apostles and prophets for a specific task in a specific time - for a specific people!"....

[2621]"Up until now, many of My children have chosen the "leadership" that they desire without any regard for the "position" that I would have them in. But truly I say to you, this is about to change!"....

[2622]"In any given moment, one is either going to be found practicing "self-denial" or they are going to be found practicing "self-desire" [*self-indulgence*]!"....

[2623]"If one is going to continually exercise an absolute faith then they are going to have to get out beyond their "own" control!"....

[2624]"Do not "allow" yourself to grow weary and do not faint for great reward is just around the corner!"....

.... "Behold, the former things have come to pass, Now I declare new things; Before they spring

forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Behold, I will do something new, Now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, Rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

[2625]"Being "touched" by the Evil One and being "influenced" by the Evil One are one and the same thing!"....

...."We know [absolutely] that anyone born of God does not [deliberately and knowingly] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold (get a grip) on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation

[2626]"Mammon" is the root by which self-indulgence has its outlet!"....

[2627]"The root of all self-exaltation is found in a rebellious attitude against Me [My Will]!"....

...."How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations! "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit. "Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, Who made the world like a wilderness And overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home?'.... Isaiah 14:12-17 NASB

[2628]"All selfish [*fleshly, soulish*] action is the unconscious by-product of a deep and inherent "death-wish"!"....

[2629]...."My children must never seek to make a decision based upon anything that is apart from a "revelation" of My Word [*Will*]!"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[2630]...."If one's spirit-man is not "kept" in a place of continual dominance over the soul and the body THEN that one shall be found placing a greater importance on the "assimilation" of physical food over the assimilation of spiritual food [*My Word*]!"....

[2631]...."To the born-again, Spirit-filled believer "second best" is simply not good enough! For if one settles for less than My best - spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise or location/environment-wise [*physical locationing*] then the "leaven" of self-desire and mistrust shall

surely allow Satan to have "control" of their life and ministry, and this "control" [*bondage, darkness*] shall prevent them from gaining the clear and abiding revelation they need of My plan for their part in the establishment of My Glorious Church in this last hour"....

[2632].... "Every act of disobedience has its origin in a "wrong [*misguided*] choice"!....

[2633].... "False authority is any authority with an "improper" [*unrighteous*] motive!"....

.... *"Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner".... John 5:19 NASB*

.... *"I receive not glory from men [I crave no human honor, I look for no mortal fame], But I know you and recognize and understand that you have not the love of God in you. I have come in My Father's name and with His power, and you do not receive Me [your hearts are not open to Me, you give Me no welcome]; but if another comes in his own name and his own power and with no other authority but himself, you will receive him and give him your approval. How is it possible for you to believe [how can you learn to believe], you who [are content to seek and] receive praise and honor and glory from one another, and yet do not seek the praise and honor and glory which come from Him Who alone is God?".... John 5:41-44 The Amplified Translation*

[2634].... "My "best" [*highest Will and purpose*] is always THE best!"....

[2635].... "Darkness is a manifestation of the curse! There is no need for any one of My children to walk in darkness for to abide in darkness is to be separated from My light!"....

.... *"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

[2636].... "Let every "expectation" be rooted and grounded in the belief and assurance that I am indeed watching over My Word to perform it! Therefore, one need only apply My Word to every situation and circumstance that arises - according to a revelation given by My Spirit - knowing [*maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that, through a continued exercising of an absolute faith on their part, it shall always come to the "fulness of fruition" - and, thus, reap the harvest that is of the greatest eternal benefit for all who are involved"....

.... *"I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

[2637].... "Always remember, that a "spirit of rebelliousness" can be very subtle in its operation in the midst of My people and yet, having said this, the root [*ground*] is the same perverse root that operates in those who are blatantly [*openly*] rebellious against Me, and when "self-desire" - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit - are "confronted" by divine light [*revelation*] it will manifest itself openly in a "rampant emotionalism"....

[2638].... "Stubbornness and obstinacy [*hard-heartedness*] are two manifestations of the "spirit of rebellion"!....

[2639].... "There are many of My children who are unaware of the fact that they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of rebellion" and Satan is using the "undealt with ground" in them to launch his "campaigns" [*conspiracies*] against those I have raised up to a position of "true" authority!"....

[2640].... "One who exercises a "false" authority is one who has "allowed" themselves in some way to be deceived by the Evil One into "maintaining" a selfish motivation or ambition and this will always manifest itself in words and actions that are contrary to My absolute truth. Thus, they are used by Satan to mislead - if possible - even the "elect".

If any one of My children align themselves in any way with these "leaders" then it is certain that they shall fall under a "spirit of deception", and thus, at some point, they themselves shall be found mounting an attack against those who are walking in a position of true authority"....

[2641].... "As for those I send My holy apostles and prophets to - whether they listen or not - they will "know" that a true authority has been among them!"....

.... "*Then He said to me, "Son of man, stand on your feet that I may speak with you!" As He spoke to me the Spirit entered me and set me on my feet; and I heard Him speaking to me. Then He said to me, "Son of man, I am sending you to the sons of Israel, to a rebellious people who have rebelled against Me; they and their fathers have transgressed against Me to this very day. I am sending you to them who are stubborn and obstinate children, and you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD.' As for them, whether they listen or not - for they are a rebellious house - they will know that a prophet has been among them. And you, son of man, neither fear them nor fear their words, though thistles and thorns are with you and you sit on scorpions; neither fear their words nor be dismayed at their presence, for they are a rebellious house. But you shall speak My words to them whether they listen or not, for they are rebellious".... Ezekiel 2:1-7 NASB*

[2642].... "I have sent My holy apostles and prophets and I shall continue to send My holy apostles and prophets to those who should listen. Yet, in some cases, they will not be willing to listen since they are not willing to listen to Me!"....

[2643].... "Every scheme and every wile of the Evil One is aimed towards this one thing: darkness - corruption - death!"....

.... "*The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[2644].... "If one "allows" their heart to be hardened to any degree towards Me then they shall soon

lose the "power to discern" between that which is of Me and that which is not - and they shall surely allow the Evil One to deceive them into calling that which is righteous, "unrighteous" and that which is unrighteous, "righteous"!....

[2645].... "The revelation knowledge that I bless My children with must be continually "activated"! How does one "continually activate" the revealed knowledge that they have received throughout the years? They meditate in My Word day and night - thus bringing "every" thought captive to the exact or true knowledge abiding within them!"

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[2646].... "There is a "power" released when one "acts" in perfect obedience [*Love*]!"

[2647].... "If one "maintains" a "certain expectancy" for anything that is apart from My Word [*Will*] then that one shall surely allow themselves to be held captive continually to a certain degree by a "sin-consciousness"!....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[2648].... "My children are NEVER what Satan says they are or might be. They are what I have "said" they are in Christ!"

[2649].... "Do not allow [*give*] the Devil any "leeway" [*room to move, free path*]!....

[2650].... "If any of My children "maintain" any type of "security" based upon what their five physical senses can discern - such as material possessions - they shall surely allow themselves to be "lured" by the Evil One to a place wherein My never-failing, all-powerful Word is no longer their "sole"

[soul] security! Truly I say to you, in this last hour all shall clearly see that the only "true" security one has is found in the "place of abiding" in My Word [Will]!"....

[2651]...."If My children are not bringing "every" thought captive to revealed knowledge then they shall surely be found bringing "every" thought captive to that which they perceive through their five physical senses!"....

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2652]...."If one holds out "any" hope for anything that is not in My Will for their life and ministry then they shall eventually have to deny outrightly any aspect of My Will that "interferes" with "their" plans [agenda]!"....

[2653]...."To the degree that one prides themselves in their own "natural abilities" [any aspect of the flesh] it is to that degree that they set themselves apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing!"....

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

....*"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

[2654]...."Many of My children are "nonchalant" in their effort to ensure that each and every one of their words and actions correspond perfectly to the exercising of an absolute faith [perfect love - perfect obedience]!"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2655]...."One only has to remain "ignorant" of My Word [Will] until such a time wherein they "realize" their ignorance! If one chooses to maintain a "wilful" ignorance then it is certain that they shall surely be held captive by a "spirit of darkness" - and, thus, that which they deem a knowledge of the Truth is, in reality, a lie and deception!"....

[2656]...."If one in leadership is not found "abiding" in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ then they shall surely keep those they "lead" from walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ!"....

[2657]...."If one sins against another and the one sinned against does not make the "proper

adjustment" *[continuing to walk in perfect love]* then they too have sinned! There is NO justification for unforgiveness in any of its forms *[resentment, bitterness, etc.]!*"....

[2658]...."Self-desire *[self-indulgence]* sets in motion the law of decrease. *Self-denial [perfect obedience]* sets in motion the law of increase!"....

[2659]...."Unforgiveness is a deadly thing!"....

[2660]...."If one is not taking the necessary steps to "allow" Me to deal with any ground of fear within them then it is certain that they are *[consciously or unconsciously]* "maintaining" that ground of fear!"....

[2661]...."If one is not diligently seeking first the Kingdom then it is certain that they shall be held captive to a certain degree by a spirit of fear!"....

...."But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*".... *Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... *2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[2662]...."I have called the "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets *[in every nation]* to take a clear and concise revelation of the "local Church" to My people in every nation!"....

[2663]...."The "flesh" is "never" going to respect *[honor]* My Word *[Will]* - for it has not the capacity within itself to do so"....

...."But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... *Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[2664]...."If one is going to walk about "fearing" the Truth *[a revelation of My Will - both personally and corporately]* then they have no choice but to believe a lie!"....

[2665]...."If My children "choose" not to hearken to the words that I have spoken through My holy apostles and prophets then they shall "surely" rob themselves of the tremendous blessings that I have for them in this hour. For if one denies the authority in Christ I have given My holy apostles and prophets - and the absolute truth*[s]* that I have spoken through them - they will block the "transfer" of the "anointing" *[Grace, revelation]* that I have placed upon and within My holy bondservants and handmaidens *[for the "greatest eternal benefit" of My people]* and, thus, they will render themselves "powerless" against the onslaught of the Evil One to destroy their life and ministry - in this most critical season of warfare that they are called to"....

[2666]...."Revelation "sustains" one both in their present circumstances and, in their pursuit of

further revelation - with a view to entering into, and fulfilling, the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

[2667]...."If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to revelation knowledge of My Word THEN their heart will not fear!"....

....*"The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB*

[2668]...."There is a distinct difference between "spending" [*consuming*] and "giving"!....

[2669]...."If one places "any" security at all upon their finances then they shall "surely" set their heart upon any "increase" that comes to them - spirit, soul, body or financially!"....

....*" If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[2670]...."One cannot "oversee" something if they are continually standing in the midst of it! They must - spiritually speaking - remain "above it" at all times and, positionally-speaking [*physically*] they must also remain "separated" unto Me - according to the instruction of My Spirit"....

[2671]...."It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness", and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith.

As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body then it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them regardless of any attempt the Evil One - in his futility - comes against them with, in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [*Will*] for their life and ministry"....

[2672]...."A constant and continual diligent practice of "self-denial" shall always cause My life and light and love to be constantly and continually "poured out" upon all those that that one comes into contact with. This will always produce various and divers manifestations according to the state of the heart that My "pure" vessel encounters!"....

[2673]...."It is time for the "spirit of mental ascent" - that many of My children have allowed themselves to be held captive by - to be "driven out" from the midst of My people. The "spirit of

mental ascent" is the counterfeit operation of Satan and his forces to keep My children in a position wherein they are not only devoid of the necessary revelation they need to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position" - but also have no desire to seek it [*the necessary revelation knowledge*]"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[2674]...."There is no temporal or eternal benefit in the works of the "flesh"!....

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

[2675]...."The failure to forgive "negates" the "active working" of the precious Blood of Jesus in one's life!"....

[2676]...."Just as an angry thought born out of a "spirit of unforgiveness" can grow into a raging hatred and, just as a simple thought rooted and grounded in a "spirit of self-desire" [*lust*] can become adultery, so shall the "holy thought" [*spiritual impulse*] - the product of a heart "wholly given" - become an all-consuming reality in one's life! Such is the "principle of leaven"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[2677]...."The chief hindrance to the "building up" of My Glorious Church has been - UP UNTIL NOW - the "undealt-with-ground" in many that "compels" them to fear what men think above what I think. It is this same ground of fear that causes a continual "mental ascent" to My Word [*Will*] concerning the establishment of the true [*spotless and unblemished*] Church - and thus many abide in a "trust" in their own "ability" to get the job done!

Truly I say to you, every last detail concerning the establishment of My true Church must - and shall - be the product of "revelation". And therefore, from this, one can see clearly that the continual and intimate fellowship that I so desire to have with each one of My children is both necessary and compulsory if they are to fulfil "all" that I have created them for.

No longer can the "casual attitudes" - born of an "ardent" self-desire - continue in the midst of the congregations of My people! For truly I say to you, it is time for all those who truly love Me

to lay aside "any" and "every" encumbrance in order that they might set their heart "wholly" upon the task at hand.

For it is ONLY in this way that My Church shall be established according to My purpose and according to My plan. Truly I say to you, I shall "raise up" and "prepare" one final wave of My five-fold ministry to lead and guide and prepare all those who truly love Me for the glorious task at hand!"....

[2678].... "If there is "any" ground of self-exaltation [*pride*] in any one of My children then they shall surely be "displeased" in their heart when one of those close to them excels and is blessed!"....

[2679].... "A "fleshly" vision maintained in one's heart always falls far, far short of My highest and greatest purpose in any given situation!"....

[2680].... "To the degree that one's heart is set on "any" element of self-desire it is to that degree that their heart is apart from Me!"....

[2681].... "Those who are walking after the "flesh" do not regard My holy ones as precious gifts but, rather, they are continually offended by the fact that their every word and deed [*which are the product of My perfect Love abiding within them*] convicts them - continually speaking to their heart of anything that is apart from Me.

Truly I say to you, in this final hour the fire and light which issues forth from My holy ones shall expose every element of "self-desire" - and the plans thereof - that enters into its presence"....

.... "*For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

[2682].... "If one wilfully holds to "unforgiveness" then they have already become a "stranger" to the covenants of promise!"....

[2683].... "The words that one speaks in this last hour are coming to pass in a continually greater degree of acceleration! The reason that this is so [*and shall continue to be so*] is because the "warfare" between the "kingdoms" - the Kingdom of Heaven and the "kingdom" of darkness [*the world*] - has heightened it to such a great degree that the "residents" of each kingdom are becoming more and more proficient with their "believing mechanism".

To those whose feet are firmly entrenched in the world their fear [*and their "allegiance" to it*] has become so perfected [*due to their negligence in resisting the continuous onslaught of the Evil One and his schemes against them*] - that they are, for the most part, unaware of not only the words

that they speak *[in fear]* but also of their devastating effect upon themselves and upon all those who cross their path!

.... *"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

On the other hand, all those of My beloved children whose feet are firmly planted in My Kingdom and, thus, upon My Word *[Will]* have had their "faith" developed to such a high degree that, in this time, their "words" *[which are a product of My words abiding in their heart and the pure motivations that continually arise from within {spiritual impulses}]* shall immediately begin to penetrate, not only the hearts of all those who come with "a desire to hear" *[both listen to and act upon what I give them to speak]* but, also, their words shall begin to change immediately "any" physical circumstances or situations that need changing - and, truly I say to you, the earth shall see more "miracles" take place in the time between now and the "catching away" of My Church than have been seen in the entire history of mankind!

This is the time of the "final preparation" of My spotless and unblemished Church! This is the time wherein all those who truly love Me shall lay aside any and all ground of strife and division between them in the Spirit of true unity *[love]*. And thus, as they finally begin to "appropriate" the vast amounts of revelation knowledge available to them *[revelation knowledge that is both entering into the earth realm and expanding to a continually greater - day by day]* - the "fullness" of the former and latter "rains" shall merge.

.... *"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

And the product *[spontaneous fruit]* of this "explosion" of revelation knowledge in the midst of My people shall surely cause the instantaneous release of My pure and unadulterated power *[life]* and the "lid of darkness" that has kept the captives in bondage shall be ripped apart and so shall My Light *[Life, Love]* expose even the deepest "strongholds" of the Enemy in the hearts of the people - and, in that season, all those remaining in the earth shall make the decision in their heart to love Me or to run from Me.

Truly I say to you, those who run to Me shall be led immediately into the place from which they shall begin to fulfil My highest Will and purpose for them until the "catching away" of the Church. While those who run from Me shall run - in their fear and rebellion - into that place in which they shall begin to fulfil the fullness of the "ministry of death and darkness" that the Enemy seeks to enslave them with.

For by the rebellious decision of their heart they shall become mere "pawns" in the schemes of the Evil One - to be held captive, and be completely dominated by, the spirits of antichrist!....

[2684]...."All "deceitfulness" is rooted and grounded in fear and selfishness [*coveteousness*]!"....

[2685]...."Time" does not matter until the "fullness of time"!....

....*"when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son".... Galatians 4:4a NASB*

[2686]...."Fear is not a "feeling" - although one may "feel" fear. Fear is a "force", and it is released by one speaking and/or acting apart from the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Will*] and the unction of My Spirit! Every word and every act of fear is rooted and grounded in "self-desire" [*pride*]!"....

[2687]...."All those in "leadership" who allow themselves to be governed by a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall always take offense at the words spoken by My holy messengers, the apostles and prophets!"....

[2688]...."In this last hour, as the "spirit of rebellion" [*antichrist*] operating in the midst of My people is "driven out" before the onslaught of My holy apostles and prophets truly I say to you, it shall leave them a "clear path" to the "spirit of death" [*darkness*] that has kept many of My children in bondage - up until this time!....

....*"For He [Christ] must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet. The last enemy that will be abolished is death".... 1 Corinthians 15:25-26 NASB*

[2689]...."Come up to Me on the "mountain" and remain there!"....

[2690]...."When one "allows" themselves to become "self-absorbed" they immediately lose sight of My Word [*Will*] and the "needs" of all those around them!"....

[2691]...."If one bases a decision or their discernment in any given situation apart from "the Anointing factor" [*the unlimited potential of the Anointing abiding within*] not only shall they "allow" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of deception" but they shall also surely [*and immediately*] fall short of My highest purpose and plan concerning them [*and all those with whom they have to do*] in that situation!"....

[2692]...."Every situation "looks" or "seems" hopeless without "the Anointing factor" taken into "full" consideration!"....

[2693]...."To the degree that My children reverence Me it is to that degree that they will "respect" [*revere, hearken to*] the words that I speak through My holy bondservants and handmaidens!"....

[2694]...."To the degree that one is faithful to the command to "love one another" it is to that degree that they are faithful to obey Me in every other aspect of their spiritual life!"....

[2695]...."To the degree that one wilfully attempts to "discern" through their five physical senses [*the mind of the flesh*] it is to that degree that they have "lost sight of" the "true" character and nature

of divine Love!"....

[2696].... "In any given moment [*and in any given situation*] there is only "one way"!....

.... "Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [*enters into the Will of*] the Father but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB

[2697].... "Unless one's eyes are continually "fixed" upon My Word [*Will*] then it shall not be long before the desire for "revelation knowledge" diminishes and is replaced by a "thirsting and hungering" after "sense knowledge"!

.... "Everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [*of revelation*] ".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

[2698].... "Sense knowledge" is gratifying to the soul whereas "revelation knowledge" is the "food" of the spirit!"....

.... "Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me and to accomplish His work"..... John 4:34 NASB

[2699].... "Every scheme of a "spirit of false prophecy" is rooted and grounded in one's desire to exalt themselves - and it "always" seeks the approval of flesh and blood without "any" regard whatsoever for My "approval"!....

[2700].... "If one "maintains" ANY element of self-desire in their daily life and ministry then they become an "easy prey" for any "spirit of false prophecy" assigned against them by the Evil One!"....

[2701].... "The "assignment" of the "spirit of false prophecy" is always aimed at moving the "hearer" farther and farther away from the "narrow path" of perfect obedience [*center of My Will*]. If it is "allowed" to fulfil its assignment then it shall, ultimately, result in the "destruction" [*corruption*] of the life and the ministry of the one under attack!"....

[2702].... "Any word/act of "self-justification" or "self-vindication" is a warning sign that there yet remains "rebellious ground" in the heart!"....

[2703].... "If one "maintains" the natural [*fleshly*] fear of failing to give Me the glory and, thus, are continually attempting to explain their every word and action [*in a spirit of self-justification*] then it is certain [*a sure sign*] that a much deeper work of the Cross needs to be done in their life.

For while "outwardly" their words and actions may seem [*appear*] to be a word or act of "reverence", in reality, the undealt with ground in them is causing them to be held captive by a "spirit of fear". Any in "leadership" who yet remain in this position would do well to set themselves entirely

apart unto My Word and My Spirit in order that I might reveal to them the "fullness" of who they are in Christ.

For truly I say to you, as those in leadership "receive" the necessary revelation of who they truly are in Christ they shall no longer have ANY fear what "flesh and blood" may think, as they minister My Word in power! And although it is certain that there shall be some who "accuse" them of arrogance and self-exaltation, in reality, they shall be found exercising an "absolute faith" [*dependence*] working through the perfect Love that abides within their heart - and this pleases Me greatly.

And thus, I shall confirm the words they speak and the actions they carry out with great signs and wonders, and the eyes of their "accusers" shall be opened wide! For it is time for every last trace of a "sin-consciousness" to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[2704]...."When one judges another "unrighteously" they immediately begin to bring down My divine judgement upon themselves!"....

...."*Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment*".... John 7:24 NASB

[2705]...."True love always "chooses" to believe the "best" in any given situation!"....

[2706]...."The constant exercising of faith [*and the "daily" maintenance thereof*] leads to a continually deeper renewing of the mind!"....

...."*Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect*".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

[2707]...."Self-sufficiency" is a reciprocal action to the principle of the Body of Christ!"....

...."*For even as the body is one and [yet] has many members, and all the members of the body, though they are many, are one body, so also is Christ. For by one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free, and we were all made to drink of one Spirit. For the body is not one member, but many. If the foot says, "Because I am not a hand, I am not [a part] of the body," it is not for this reason any the less [a part] of the body. And if the ear says, "Because I am not an eye, I am not [a part] of the body," it is not for this reason any the less [a part] of the body. If the whole body were an eye, where would the hearing be? If the whole were*

hearing, where would the sense of smell be? But now God has placed the members, each one of them, in the body, just as He desired. If they were all one member, where would the body be? But now there are many members, but one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; or again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you." On the contrary, it is much truer that the members of the body which seem to be weaker are necessary; and those [members] of the body which we deem less honorable, on these we bestow more abundant honor, and our less presentable members become much more presentable, whereas our more presentable members have no need [of it.] But God has [so] composed the body, giving more abundant honor to that [member] which lacked, so that there may be no division in the body, but [that] the members may have the same care for one another. And if one member suffers, all the members suffer with it; if [one] member is honored, all the members rejoice with it. Now you are Christ's body, and individually members of it".... 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 NASB

[2708]...."If one is truly and entirely dependent upon My Word then they shall "never" be disappointed!"....

...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

[2709]...."Self-indulgence" is defined as one yielding to, or gratifying, the whims and desires of the "flesh"....

...."Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence. You blind Pharisee, first clean the inside of the cup and of the dish, so that the outside of it may become clean also. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness".... Matthew 23:25-28 NASB

[2710]...."Fear "triggers" selfishness in all of its different forms and characteristics!"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[2711]...."The continual exercising of an absolute love leaves no room for "self-desire"!....

[2712]...."One can "never" walk in love based solely upon their "good intentions". For one to truly be found abiding in love they must continually "allow" My Spirit to shed abroad "divine love" within their heart.

It is only as one obeys the "command" to guard their heart with ALL diligence that they shall have the "assurance" that they are indeed walking in love - and, thus, fulfilling My commandment

to "love one another" at all times!"....

[2713]...."I am going to make "certain" proclamations through My holy apostles and prophets that shall come to pass immediately in the lives of all those who will hear!"....

[2714]...."Reflections of the Father's Heart" is anointed to not only lead those I have called to the five-fold ministry into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ it is also to help them - as they "abide" in that fullness - to both minister to and set free any, and all, captives in the midst of those I have given to them!"....

[2715]...."All rebellion has its origin in a "premeditated" deviation from the path of righteousness!"....

[2716]...."Any time that one "aligns" themselves [*agreement in "sympathy" - unbelief*] with one who is being held captive by a "spirit of fear" then they shall surely "prolong" the captivity of the aforementioned "captive". It is only as one abides in a steadfast love - refusing to allow themselves to be moved in any way by what those they are ministering to might say or do that the "chains of bondage" will be totally dissolved in their perfect intercession"....

[2717]...."It is only a rebellious heart that fears being "controlled" [*by the Holy Spirit*]!"....

[2718]...."To the degree that one "nurtures" [*cultivates*] self-desire it is to that degree that their eyes shall be blinded!"....

[2719]...."One cannot maintain "any" element of self-desire and still "hope" to walk in the "fulness" of the ministry that I have called them to! The "fullness of ministry" [*in any given moment*] always manifests itself from the place of a "heart wholly given"!"....

[2720]...."It is only from the place of a "heart wholly given" that I am able to reveal "absolute truth" - the absolute truth that is necessary in this last hour for the manifestation of the "absolute victory" I have called My Glorious Church to walk in!"....

[2721]...."There is NO such thing as one "hurting nobody but themselves" if they "choose" to walk to "any" degree apart from the perfect obedience that I have called them to! Truly I say to you, every act of "selfishness" in any of its forms - self-sufficiency, self-indulgence, etc. - shall produce a "deficit" somewhere in the Body of Christ.

Whereas, when one abides in perfect obedience there is a continual "building up" being manifested in the Body and the continued strengthening and empowerment of those I have given to them to intercede for to come into the fullness of maturity in Christ!

This is an absolute Kingdom-principle and every one of My children "must" come into a deep revelation of its "reality". For, as they do, their first and foremost desire shall always be to abide in perfect obedience [*Love*]!"....

[2722]...."Now is the time wherein the deepest heart-motivation of each one of My children shall be revealed [*exposed*]!"....

[2723]...."If those in "leadership" in the church do not themselves abide in the "Spirit of the Cross" then their actions and the words that they speak shall surely be devoid of the "spirit of consecration" - and, thus, those in the congregation they minister to whose hearts are not yet "wholly given" shall become an "easy prey" for the "spirits" of idolatry [*spiritual adultery* - *James 4:4*].

The first manifestation of this "evil spirit" is found in a "definite conformity" to the world and its ways, and also an inherent "stubbornness" in one which that manifests itself in one holding to an element of self-desire. Unless these ones who have been subjected to the ministering of My Word - devoid of the power of the Cross draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" in perfect fellowship, they shall surely come into the place wherein they willingly accept words and actions that are contrary to the Spirit of Love and, thus, they place themselves in the "precarious" position of "spiritual adultery" - a position which if not repented of shall lead to all manner of sin in their relationships, and in their ministry!

Warn My children that "now" is the time to repent of "all" fellowship with [*and conformity to*] the ways of the world. For I am about to send forth the first of many "waves" of the specific group of holy apostles and prophets that I have raised up in this last hour - handmaidens and bondservants whose sole motivation is a deep and yearning "compassion" for every one of My children to "receive" [*and, thus, be entirely aware of*] the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ.

For it is ONLY from this position that one is enabled to be empowered to walk in the fullness of the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that they themselves are called to. As this first line of My holy apostles and prophets go forth into the midst of the congregations of My people a great light shall surely shine forth - immediately exposing the deepest thoughts and intentions of all those who come into their presence. And, thus, each and every individual shall instantly know exactly what it is I require of them individually - and truly I say to you there shall only be three "reactions".

The first reaction will be that those of My children who truly love Me shall move quickly to rectify their position by moving swiftly in obedience to the words spoken through My holy apostles and prophets in the power of the Spirit of the *Cross* [*the Holy Spirit - the Spirit of Truth and Love*] and I shall lead them to their proper position within My True Church [*remnant Church*], and I shall feed them with the food that is needful for them. And, thus, they shall be elevated [*resurrected*] to the place wherein they are continually abiding in the "ascension life" [*seated at My right hand with Christ in the heavenly places*] - a place wherein the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ is continually manifested to all those who cross their path. And, thus, My Glory shall rest heavily upon them, and be continually poured out upon all those who cross their path in this final hour.

The second reaction to the "Spirit of judgement and burning" [*Isaiah 4:2-6*] that abides within, and rests upon, the holy apostles and prophets that I shall send forth shall cause great offense to all those who have "wilfully maintained" the ground of a stubborn and rebellious heart, and their first impulse shall be to "stone" My holy bondservants and handmaidens.

But truly I say to you, by My great and awesome power, I shall stop their evil intentions cold and by My Grace and by My mercy I shall grant them one final opportunity to seek a deep and thorough repentance. And, as the volume of My power is "turned up" to a continually greater degree in the midst of My people, many of these ones shall repent and they, too, shall receive the "spiritual food" necessary for them to come into the "fullness" of all that I have called them to.

But sadly, there shall be a third reaction by those who because of past experiences and bitterness [*resentment*] - hold fast to [*cling*] to a "spirit of unforgiveness" and, in their "refusal" to forgive they have denied My Covenant - and because of the "advanced state" of their hardness of heart they have "allowed" themselves to be held entirely captive by the Evil One and His forces - without even realizing it [*2 Timothy 2:26*]! And, thus, they become open vessels of a "spirit of blasphemy" - a spirit that sits directly under [*and receives orders from*] the "spirits" of antichrist, and whose task it is to "decry" all that proceeds from Me!

Let this one thing become clear to all: I shall not stand for the blaspheming of My Spirit - and all of the words and actions thereof! And truly I say to you, I shall pour out My wrath upon these spirits, and all those who have "aligned" themselves with them! And ALL shall surely see that I am Almighty God and that I have a "fierce loyalty" to all those who truly love Me!

Tell My children to put themselves in a position wherein I might expose "any" and "every" ground of unforgiveness within them for it is only those who "hold" to unforgiveness - even in the face of this great outpouring of My Spirit and the manifestation of the Glorious Church - who shall fall into this third category of reaction to My holy apostles and prophets.

So then, let it be clearly understood by every one of My children that "wilful unforgiveness" is totally and absolutely unacceptable to Me [*Matthew 6:14-15*]! For every "wilful" word and action rooted and grounded in unforgiveness is a total and absolute "denial" of the precious Blood of My Dear Son!

[2724]....As one in intercession is obedient to the command to "bear one another's burdens" [*in perfect love*] THEN they shall in no way "succumb" to the "spirits" operating in and around the life of the one that they are interceding for and truly I say to you, the "captives" shall be set free eternally!"....

[2725]...."One who has allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of rebellion" is always quick to justify their every word and action!"....

[2726]...."When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul and body - through a continual guarding of one's heart with all diligence - "compassion" shall be "able" to manifest "Himself" at will. Always remember My beloved ones: compassion is not a "feeling" alone - it is a Person!"....

[2727]...."Anything less than an "absolute trust" in Me shall "always" lead to a definite compromising of My Word [*Will*]!"....

[2728]...."One can in no way continually obey the command to "love one another" unless they first continually obey the command to love Me with their "whole" heart"....

[2729]...."All seeking of an "outer consolation" is the direct product of the "maintaining" of a "soul tie" [*emotional attachment*]!"....

[2730]...."If My children would obey the command to meditate in My Word day and night then the "entrance" of that Word shall surely produce the needed light to both expose and set them free from "any" and "every" ground of unforgiveness within them!"....

...."*This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success*"....
Joshua 1:8 NASB

[2731]...."Those who "allow" the flesh [*old nature*] to remain in dominance over their spirit-man have a very difficult time with "unforgiveness" - both towards themselves and towards others!"....

[2732]...."One cannot "deny" the Blood of Jesus, in any way, and still be found walking in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. And if they are not abiding in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ then it is certain that they will be walking in a position far below the "fullness" of the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that I have called them to!"....

[2733]...."If one of My children speak a word of "correction" without first having a "revelation" - and, then, the "unction" of My Spirit - then the very lack of one or both of these two aspects that "ensure" a perfect obedience [*the exercising of a perfect love*] would surely provoke a "contentious spirit" in the one being "corrected"!

Always remember that ANY word spoken or any action taken apart from a revelation of My Will [*Word*] and the unction of My Spirit is always rooted and grounded in a self-serving purpose [*self-exaltation, self-desire etc.*] in the one "ministering" presumptuously"....

[2734]...."There are some who shall "abhor" the words that I have already spoken, and shall continue to speak, through My holy apostles - even though they [*the words spoken*] belong to Me!"....

[2735]...."One cannot continually "fall short of the Glory" and consider themselves a "functional" part of the "Glorious [*True*] Church"!....

...."*For whatever does not originate and proceed from faith [which is activated and energized by love] is sin [whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful]*"....
Romans 14:23 The Amplified Translation

[2736]...."In any given moment one is either being moved and influenced by the Holy Spirit or by an "unholy" spirit!"....

[2737].... "Tell My children to stop forming their own "safety net" and step out into the clear deep water of the fullness [*absoluteness*] of faith [*love*]!"....

[2738].... "If one goes around "apologizing" for walking in love then it is certain that they have already departed from the love walk!"....

[2739].... "The product of fear and selfishness is "always" sin!"....

[2740].... "The "spirit of consecration" shall rest heavily upon all those who cross the path of My holy apostles and prophets [*in obedience to the leading of My Spirit*]!"....

[2741].... "Knowledge" without the application of Wisdom always runs "rampant"!

[2742].... "It is a very wearying [*exhausting*] thing for any one of My children to "maintain" self-desire [*self-agenda*]"....

[2743].... "There is a "social structure" that has been allowed to be built up in the midst of many of My people, and it is a "counterfeit" to the true fellowship I desire all of My children to have with each other. The former "structure" is rooted and grounded in selfishness [*self-seeking*] and the "spirit of the world", while the latter is rooted and grounded in the Spirit of Love and the spirit of true unity [*one accord with My Will - both individually and corporately*]"....

[2744].... "Rebuke the "symptoms" but reject the "root"!....

[2745].... "My Love is real!"....

[2746].... "All anxiousness and worry is rooted and grounded in self-seeking [*and the fear of loss*]! It is only an "abiding" Love [*perfect obedience*] in one's life that will produce "My best" [*My highest purpose and will*] in the life of the one[s] that they are interceding for!"....

[2747].... "One who truly desires to love shall obey Me and, in that [*active*] obedience, they shall always readily confront their greatest fear!"....

[2748].... "I desire no evil to befall "any" man, but rather My greatest eternal benefit!"....

[2749].... "The "law of receiving" says whatever you major on with your eyes; whatever you major on with your ears and whatever you major on with your mouth will enter into your spirit-man. Then, when acted upon, that which you have majored on [*My Word or the world*] shall overcome and overwhelm your life!"....

[2750].... "Self-desire is a "poison" to the spiritual life of My children!"....

[2751].... "As one believes on the precious Sacrifice and Resurrection of My Dear Son they become the "righteousness of God" in My sight. But it is only as they "abide" in the "Anointed One and His

Anointing" that they shall have the assurance in their heart that "every" word they speak and "every" action they take is the product of a "righteousness-consciousness" abiding within them - a position that assures that everything they say and do releases the anointing [*force*] of righteousness.

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

Truly I say to you, in this last hour I am raising up a group who shall minister "absolute truth" in the fullness of conviction [*the fullness of My Power and Love*] and, as they go forth with My "compassion" burning in their heart, the yoke-destroying, burden-removing power abiding within them shall be continually released upon all who cross their path. And "miracles" such as the earth has never seen before shall manifest to a continually greater degree, and Satan and his forces shall experience a "terror" that I have reserved for him until this time. For is it not written,

....*"Behold, the tempest of the Lord! Wrath has gone forth, a sweeping [raging] tempest; it will burst on the head of the wicked. The fierce anger of the Lord will not turn back until He has performed and until He has accomplished the intent of His heart; in the latter days you will understand this".... Jeremiah 30:23-24 NASB*

Truly I say to you, it is a most dangerous thing for any of My children to align themselves in "any" way with the "lies" of the Evil One. For in this time I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets to "root out" and expose "any" and "all" corruption in the "leadership" of My people. For My pure and perfect light shall radiate from the very "core" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens I send forth, and all those who continue to stand in their rebellion shall come face to face with My wrath. For it is written,

....*"For in it [the revelation of the gospel of the Kingdom] the righteousness of God is revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, 'the righteous man shall live by faith. For the wrath of God is revealed from Heaven against "all" ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the Truth in unrighteousness!" Romans 1:17-18 NASB*

Let this one thing become perfectly clear in the hearts of all those who truly love Me: Cast down "any" ground of self-desire for if it is not cast down in a "spirit of true repentance" then the "leaven" of it [*unrighteousness*] shall surely consume them, and they shall become "impotent" in the face of Satan's "assignment of destruction and death" against them in this final hour"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[2752]....*"The fear of man [the fear of what others "think"] precludes one walking in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to. It is only as one abides in perfect obedience that enables Me to bring forth the "necessary confrontation" - that is, they shall be brought face to face with the "ground of fear" - and, as they speak the perfect words of faith and love in a spirit of non-compromise, that love shall "cast out" [push aside, expel] all fear! Truly I say to you, all those of My children who will persevere in this shall be found fit and ready for "front-line action" in this season*

of warfare against Satan and his forces!".....

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[2753]....*"The same Anointing [the Holy Spirit] that empowered Jesus to walk sinless and error-free in ministry is available to all those who continually heed the command to guard their heart [and, thus, their anointing] with ALL diligence"....*

....*"the one who says he abides in Him [Jesus] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

[2754]....*"In this last hour, I shall both expose and consume [demolish - tear down] any and every element of a "sin-consciousness" in the midst of My people!"....*

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[2755]....*"Praising Me is excellent and worshipping Me is wonderful but the highest expression of love for Me [and, thus, an absolute and continual thanksgiving] is for one to "abide" in perfect obedience [Love]!"....*

[2756]....*"Self-desire [self-agenda] is always at the root of any "unordained" busyness or relationship in the midst of My people!"....*

[2757]....*"We must continually "exercise" a "holy intolerance" towards sin but we must "maintain" an abiding "compassion" - a deep yearning desire to do them good and set them free with the yoke-destroying, burden-removing power of God [the Anointing] - towards the "sinner"!"....*

[2758]....*"Fear blocks the "release" of the anointing abiding within!"....*

[2759]....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death - for death cannot "touch" [harm, overcome in any way] life [Zoe]!"....*

[2760]....*Speaking the "truth" in a spirit of self-exaltation [self-righteousness] in NO way constitutes love towards the one[s] being spoken to."....*

[2761]....*"One cannot have perfect discernment apart from a perfect Love - towards Me and towards all others in their "sphere of existence"....*

[2762]....*"The fulfillment of godly desire satisfies, continually. The fulfillment of self-desire continually leads one into an ever deepening dissatisfaction."....*

[2763].... "I have given you much power and authority in My Kingdom, My beloved ones. Use it and use it well [*righteously*] - in the power of My Spirit!"....

.... "*Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you*".... Luke 10:19 NASB

.... "*And Jesus came up and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age"*.... Matthew 28:18-20 NASB

[2764].... "Fear is "activated" by self-will [*self-desire*], and is always rooted in the fear of losing someone or something - particularly the "control" over one's own life.

Faith is always "activated" by a divine love [*for Me - and for My Will*] - and exercised with a view to gaining something for [*and, thus, furthering*] the Church and the Kingdom.

.... "*But turning around and seeing His disciples, He [Jesus] rebuked Peter and *said, 'Get behind Me, Satan; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's.' And He summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul? For what will a man give in exchange for his soul? For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will also be ashamed of him when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels'*".... Mark 8:33-38 NASB

.... "*The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness! No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in). Therefore I tell you, stop being perpetually uneasy (anxious and worried) about your life, what you shall eat or what you shall drink; or about your body, what you shall put on. Is not life greater [in quality] than food, and the body [far above and more excellent] than clothing? Look at the birds of the air; they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns, and yet your heavenly Father keeps feeding them. Are you not worth much more than they? And who of you by worrying and being anxious can add one unit of measure (cubit) to his stature or to the span of his life? [Ps. 39:5-7.] And why should you be anxious about clothes? Consider the lilies of the field and learn thoroughly how they grow; they neither toil nor spin. Yet I tell you, even Solomon in all his magnificence (excellence, dignity, and grace) was not arrayed like one of these. [I Kings 10:4-7.] But if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is alive and green and tomorrow is tossed into the furnace, will He not much more surely clothe you, O you of little faith? Therefore do not worry and be anxious, saying, What are we going to have to eat? or, What are we going to have to*

drink? or, What are we going to have to wear? For the Gentiles (heathen) wish for and crave and diligently seek all these things, and your heavenly Father knows well that you need them all. But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble"..... Matthew 6:22-34 The Amplified Translation

[2765]...."A "preconceived [*presumptuous*] notion" is any thought taken [*held to*], word spoken or action carried out apart from a revelation of My Will - and the unction of My Spirit.

...."*For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB*

...."*[Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation"....*

[2766]...."I am about to pour out My "goodness" upon My faithful ones in this hour"....

...."*How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB*

[2767]...."When you pray expect "immediate" results!"....

[2768]...."Any "wrong" [*inordinate*] relationship with flesh and blood begins in a wrong [*inordinate*] relationship with Me!"....

[2769]...."To the degree that one controls their "own" life it is to that degree that they "will" attempt to control the others around them"....

[2770]...."Whatever "spirit" dominates a life of the one ministering shall be imparted to the one being ministered to!"....

[2771]...."The retaining of "any" element of self-desire precludes the receiving of the "necessary" revelation in any given moment!"....

[2772]...."Seek first the "manifestation" of My Kingdom, My Power, My Authority and My Anointing - and, thus, come to abide in righteousness - and you shall have no "limitations"!....

...."*In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[2773].... "The "spirit of consecration" shall rest "heavily" upon all those who cross the path of My holy apostles and prophets - and this shall "provoke" deep within them a deep and reverential fear and awe of Me!"....

[2774].... "The "inner chamber" is that place wherein one communes with Me in secret and it means shutting out the "world" and shutting in themselves unto Me!"....

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

[2775].... "To the degree that one conforms to the world and its ways it is to that degree that they are in bondage to [*and under the "authority" of*] it!"....

[2776].... "The "entire" world is "beset" by a "spirit of gluttony" [*self-indulgence - in some form*]....

[2777].... "This last wave of this five-fold ministry shall be "servants" and I shall use them to honour [*exalt*] greatly even the "youngest" of believers. And truly I say to you, the last shall be first and the first shall be last in this final hour!"....

[2778].... "When one withdraws money out of their "earthly" bank account it decreases. When one withdraws money from the "heavenly" bank account [*with a view to distributing it in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit*] it increases!"....

....*"Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [*physical circumstances*] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [*are formed*] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

[2779].... "Every one of My children "must" continually put themselves in the position wherein they are cleansed from all defilement of flesh and spirit for it is only in this position that they can be a continual and open vessel of My "best blessing" to all those who cross their path"....

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[2780].... "If one is walking in a perpetual state of being cleansed from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit then there is no limit to what I can do through them!"....

[2781].... "People immediately become "desperate" to justify themselves if and when their "very

existence" [*self-agenda*] is threatened in any way!"....

[2782].... "My heart is always "touched" by the faithfulness [*Love and obedience*] of My people - in even the "smallest details"!....

.... "*He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much*".... Luke 16:10a NASB

[2783].... "Just because one has the "finances" to carry out My Will it does not necessarily mean that that in itself is enough - an "abiding" Wisdom "must" be applied at all times in any given situation [*circumstance*]!"....

[2784].... "In this time, those who have humbled themselves before Me shall be greatly honoured by Me and I shall use My holy apostles and prophets greatly as a vessel of "impartation" of that "honour"!

[2785].... "Always remember, My beloved ones, that when "Israel" was right with Me they were "unstoppable" before their enemies and continually laid great "devastation" upon them! In that context, "Israel" is a clear type and symbol of the "Glorious Church" and truly I say to you, the "devastation" I have planned for Satan and his forces [*schemes*] between now and the "catching away" of My Church shall be "unparalleled"!....

[2786].... "Everything I give My holy apostles and prophets shall be expressed in "absolute" terms for the hour is late and the aforementioned "final judgement" of My "household" has begun!

.... "*For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?*".... 1 Peter 4:17 NASB

[2787].... "That "way of thinking" - the laws of the land being placed and adhered to above My Word [*Will*] - is born out of a ground of secret [*unconscious*] desire to retain some sort of "fellowship" with the world - regardless of the "spiritual dressing" given to it!"....

[2788].... "All" preconceived notions are born in the "finite" mind [*the mind of the flesh*]!"....

.... "*For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts*".... Isaiah 55:8-9 The Amplified Translation

[2789].... "When one is "slow of heart" [*to obey Me*] they create a "deficit" in another's life!"....

[2790].... "Any" holding to an element of self-desire hinders the renewing of the mind!"....

[2791].... "The place of "abiding" in Love is the place of abiding in a faithful "giving" [*sharing*] - spirit, soul, body, and financially!"....

[2792]...."As one abides in perfect love [*obedience*] My "perfection" shall be continually set in motion in every aspect of their life and ministry!"....

....*"Therefore you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[2793]...."Perfect love waits for no "man" [*refuses to acknowledge any agenda originating from the mind of the flesh*]!....

[2794]...."My angels know My mind and will act "instantly" [*and in perfect accordance with*] concerning My highest Will, in any given situation, as soon as the "Word of Life" [*blessing*] is spoken!"....

....*"Are not the angels all ministering spirits [servants] sent out in the service [of God for the assistance] of those who are to inherit salvation?".... Hebrews 1:14 The Amplified Translation*

[2795]...."True [divine] love has no "conditions" attached to it!"....

[2796]...."The entire empowerment of the spiritual life is rooted and grounded in obedience [*love*]!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[2797]...."The only people who are going to "stumble" in this hour are those whose "heads" have become "too big" and, thus, they are not able to discern the "position" of their feet [*spiritual adultery and fellowship with the world - instead of having both feet firmly planted in My Kingdom*]!"....

....*"do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[2798]...."Gethsemane" is a type and symbol [*pattern*] to My holy bondservants and handmaidens

of that "final and absolute decision" to exercise [*abide in*] an "obedience unto death" [*self-denial; the acceptance of the totality of My will - at all cost to oneself*]"....

[2799]...."Many of My children have spent so much time with their feet firmly entrenched in the "world" that they have retained some of its "authority" in their lives. I offer any one of My children a clear and deep revelation of what "authority" truly is [*and what it means to be a true delegated authority*] if they will give Me [*My*] "proper place" [*preeminence*] in their lives continually"....

[2800]...."Tell My children that as far as they are concerned:

There is only one "law" [*the law of Love*] - and it is a law that both surpasses and transcends "all" other laws! Is it not written,

"Blessed is a man who perseveres under trial; for once he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life, which the Lord has promised to those who love [*obey*] Him."

And again,

"But one who looks intently at the perfect law, the law of liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man shall be blessed in what he does. If anyone thinks himself to be "religious", and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this man's religion is worthless. This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of our God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself unstained by the world".

And again,

"Have you not made distinctions among yourselves, and become judges with evil motives [*reasonings*]? If, however, you are fulfilling the Royal Law - the law of love - according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbour as yourself," you are doing well so speak and so act as those who are to be judged by the law of liberty for judgement will be merciless to one who has shown no mercy; mercy triumphs over judgement!"

And again, is it not written,

"You adulteresses, do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Do not speak against one another, brethren. He who speaks against a brother, or judges his brother speaks against the Law, and judges the Law; but if you judge the Law, you are not a doer of the Law, but a judge of it. There is only one Lawgiver and Judge the One who is able to save and to destroy; but who are you to judge your neighbour? You have condemned and put to death ["stoned"] the righteous man; he does not resist you!"

And again, is it not written,

"Be patient, therefore, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. Behold, the farmer waits for the precious produce of the soil, being patient about it, until it gets the early and late rains. You too be patient; strengthen your hearts for the coming of the Lord is at hand. Do not complain, brethren, against one another, that you yourselves may not be judged; behold, the Judge is standing right at the door. As an example brethren, of suffering and patience, take the prophet who spoke in the name of the Lord!"....

[2801].... "The "law [*principle*] of perfect obedience" [*love*] states this: that "any" word or act [*and the physical circumstances produced thereof*] that has its origin in My Love - and is therefore a product of My highest purpose - is "always" the highest "law" [*order*] and it will supercede "every" law of "man" that is not in perfect accordance with a revelation of My Will [*Word*]"....

[2802].... "The "Law" is perfect. It is only those who "attempt" to keep it that are "imperfect". It is only "Christ" - the Anointed One and His Anointing - that can empower one to walk "above" the Law. And have I not called each and every one of My children to "abide" in Christ?

Tell My children to lay aside their "folly" [*self-righteousness*] - a "works-oriented", self-exaltive "state" that produces nothing but "death" in the midst of My people! Truly I say to you, I shall "judge" thoroughly the "ungodly morality" that binds the hearts of many of My children. For I am the one and only "Judge" and yet many have taken it upon themselves to judge My people and truly I say to you, they do so "unrighteously"!....

.... "*Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment*".... John 7:24 NASB

.... "*Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you*".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

.... "*Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]*".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

[2803].... "Let this be made clear: I "am" going to judge "all" unrighteousness in the midst of My people in this hour!"....

[2804].... "Self-desire is a deadly thing - spirit, soul, body, and financially!"....

[2805].... "In the world, "knowledge" exalts itself. In the Kingdom, the "true [*revealed*] knowledge" exalts Me - which, in turn, allows Me to exalt all those who have My "exact" knowledge - which, in turn, allows them to go forth as "fools" - in the sight of the world - in order to deliver those in the

world from their foolishness and sinful pride!"....

.... *"For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB*

[2806].... "Having a "spirit of integrity" does not mean that one never makes a mistake in their discerning of My Will - and, thus, may travel off course a short ways. It means that "if" there is a wrong discernment and/or action on the part of one having a spirit of integrity they shall immediately and, ultimately, *[at all cost to "self"]* rectify the aforementioned "blip". Thus, in My sight, their "absolute" integrity was *[is]* always before Me - for I do not judge *[discern]* as man judges. I look upon the heart!"....

.... *"But the LORD said to Samuel, 'Do not look at his appearance or at the height of his stature, because I have rejected him; for God sees not as man sees, for man looks at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart'.... 1 Samuel 16:7 NASB*

JESUS:

[2807].... "Quite simply, those in the "world" have a "long memory" because those in the world are bound by the "spirit of unforgiveness" - and, therefore, in that system, once one is wronged it is never truly forgotten - as it is ONLY the power of My Blood that can "release" one from the "bondage" of unforgiveness"....

[2808].... "When one is walking in "absolute truth" Satan must combat it with an "absolute lie"!....

[2809].... "If one abides *[dwells]* near a "perpetual spring" they will never "visit" the parched places"....

.... *"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

[2810].... "There is not one *[faithful]* "wife" in the Body of Christ who deep in their heart does not desire God's "best" for their husband - regardless of any "surface" fears"....

[2811].... "Too often husbands "blame" their wives and wives "blame" their husbands for their lack of consecration when, in reality, it is the simple refusal on the part of one or both to obey Me. For from the place of obedience both shall reach the "fullness" of the stature of Christ and thus fulfil My highest purpose in their marriage *[corporate union]* - whatever that may be!"....

[2812].... "Every one of My children must come to the point wherein they realize that "sin" is "pointless" *[futile, non-profitable]*!"....

[2813].... "The failure of many to discern the significance of "crowns" [1 Peter 5:4] has been due to a "mental ascension" of My Plan for a Glorious Church - a holy people who "abide" in the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Christ. Because they have "maintained" a "sin-consciousness" they have perpetuated the lie that the greatest part of one's inheritance is after they depart their "physical existence".

But truly I say to you, I have a warfare to wage and a severe judgement to "exact" and, therefore, I shall continually reveal My Provision [*the Christ*] in His absoluteness in these last days! This "warfare" that My remnant Church will wage in this last hour is found in a "type and symbol" in the Israelites as they entered "deeper and deeper" into the "promised land" - the "essence" of the type and symbol being that other than the acts of obedience required of them they literally had to do nothing themselves [*in their own understanding and strength*].

For in their obedience My "Power" was released, and NO enemy could stand before them [*Deuteronomy 11:25*] and, truly I say to you, so shall it be in this very last of the last hour - the "final stretch" to the "fullness of Glory"!....

[2814].... "All those who truly love Me are beginning to find out that there is much more available to them in their "faithfulness" than they ever dreamed was possible in this earth [this side of Heaven, itself]!"....

[2815].... "Truly I say to you, it "is" possible! For "all" things are possible to those who will maintain a "believing heart"....

[2816].... "Many "think" that they have "arrived" but truly I say to you, before one can "arrive" [*in the fullness of their Kingdom-position, and destiny in Christ*] they must first "depart" [*the world and its ways and, indeed all that is apart from Me*]!....

JESUS:

[2817].... "As it was in the days before My entering into the earth "great darkness" shrouds this world. But, truly I say to you, a great and glorious light [*My Glorious Church*] shall shine forth in this final hour - such as this earth has never seen before!"....

.... "*Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising*".... *Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[2818].... "The "spiritual impulses" [*impressions and glimpses given by My Spirit*] that rise up out of a heart that is "wholly given" shall become "full blown" revelation in this season - as one continually guards their heart with all diligence"....

[2819].... "In the "unrenewed" mind everything is "geared" to "limit" [*hinder*] Me! But you have the

Mind of Christ!"....

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[2820].... "For one to do one's "own thing" is for one to do the "Devil's thing"!....

[2821].... "There is no "doubt" in My *[the]* "Kingdom"!....

[2822].... "My "judgement" "always" produces My greatest eternal benefit in the life of the one being judged. Therefore, even though the aforementioned "judgement may seem "harsh" to the undiscerning it is in essence "always" My perfect Love towards them - to set them free from "all" unrighteousness!"....

[2823].... "The root "ground" that allows a "spirit of legalism" to establish a stronghold in one's life and ministry is the fear of man *[seeking after the approval of men - self-glory]*, and their "assignment" is to ensnare their captive in a "web" of perpetual self-exaltation *[self-effort and self-agenda]*!"....

....*"He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB*

....*"But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation*

[2824].... "If one is not empowered *[blessed]* by Love then they will not be able to "empower" *[bless]* anyone else"....

[2825].... "The "leaven of unforgiveness" is a bitter root which, if not forsaken, shall poison one's "entire" existence"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[2826].... "Without a continually deeper working of the Spirit of the Cross" one shall never come to the place wherein they can be trusted with the "full measure" of the Power that abides within them. As one abides in love - day after day after day the "leaven of compassion" shall surely "consume" them, and it is in "this place" that I am enabled to trust them with the aforementioned "full measure" of anointing *[My Power]*"....

[2827].... "My Word is to be preached *[ministered]* in the power of resurrection, and the authority

of ascension - in the Spirit of the Cross"....

[2828].... "Tell My children to make certain that their "Word level" is higher than their "world level"! For it is certain that this shall be the deciding "factor" between absolute victory and absolute defeat - in "any" given situation - in this last hour"....

[2829].... "To the degree that "pride" is "found" in one's heart it is to that degree that they shall "hold" to unforgiveness - in some form [*resentment, bitterness etc.*]! If one holds to "any" fear of what others think then it is certain that they shall exalt the "world system" and its ways over the "Kingdom" and My ways!"....

[2830].... "You have to "always" remember, My beloved ones, that if people "really" knew what they were doing [*in their sin and unbelief*] then it is certain that they would "not" be doing it. Therefore, through the discernment of My Spirit, always attack the "root" [*I will give you the necessary "revelation"*] that they might be set free - and, thus, come to a knowledge [*revelation*] of the "reality" of their situation"....

[2831].... "Having been "loved" by Divine Love one can never settle for the "emotional gratification" that many attempt to define as "love"!....

[2832].... "Revel" in [*enjoy*] "hurting" the Devil!"....

[2833].... "Many of those walking in a "position of leadership" in the church at this time are running to and fro "being accountable" to "flesh and blood", but this "accountability" is not of Me! It is simply the seeking after the "approval" of others and is rooted and grounded in the fear of what man thinks!

Truly I say to you, in this time I shall deal "thoroughly" with these "prideful" ones and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets in order to show them what "true accountability" really is: the measure of one's obedience toward My Will [*Word*] and Spirit!

These aforementioned "prideful ones" remain in the place wherein they are "sustained" by a great "self-satisfaction" but truly I say to you, "I" am not satisfied - and, thus, I shall expose the true motivation of "every one" of My children's "works" [*righteous or unrighteous*] - and all shall clearly see those who have loved [*obeyed*] Me and those who have not!

Always remember this: the true "stamp of approval" [*accountability*] comes first and foremost from Me. For what do I have to do with the folly of carnal men and women being "found accountable" before other carnal men and women! Truly I say to you, nothing! For this self-exaltive action is simply the product of a "spirit of idolatry"!

Is it not written that I am a "jealous" God? Truly I say to you, it is time for the vast majority of My children to "wake up" and come into the place wherein they "maintain" a "sobriety" of spirit before Me. For these are the days wherein I shall "tear down" by My Spirit [the Spirit of judgement

and burning] the "social structures" that have hindered greatly the true "sanctification" that I desire for each one of My children - the true sanctification without which no one can "see" Me or "hear" My voice!

Let all those who truly love Me hearken to these words I have just spoken in order that I might continually "elevate" them and thus, spring them into the "proper position" [*true Kingdom-position*] I have for them within My church. For it is ONLY from this position [*the center of My Will*] that one's "accountability" is valid!"....

[2834].... "The "intercession" that My holy apostles and prophets have been in these past fifteen years concerning the "leadership" in My church is about to "take legs"!....

[2835].... "Unbelief" on the part of parents "always" manifests itself in a "hatred" towards their children! "Perfect obedience" on the part of parents "always" manifests itself in an abiding "perfect love" towards their children!"....

[2836].... "All "true accountability" has both its beginning and its end in My Throne Room - before My Face!"....

[2837].... "There shall be "no stone left unturned" in this final hour!....

.... "*For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him*".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

.... "*each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire [divine Light] itself will test the quality of each man's work*".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

[2838].... "Truly I say to you, in this last hour the righteous shall be "clothed" with honour. But, in the same way, it is certain that the unrighteous shall be clothed with "dishonour"!....

[2839].... "I have not called My children to handle "injustice" by "cursing" it!"....

.... "*Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear*".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[2840].... "A "fool" is one who "acts" apart from God!"....

.... "*The fool has said in his heart, 'There is no [need of] God'*".... Psalms 14:1a NASB

[2841].... "Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is rooted and grounded in "lawlessness"!....

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[2842].... "All "self-effort" is rooted and grounded in fear and mistrust of God and His Word!"....

[2843].... "When one "maintains" sin [*disobedience*] in their life they also maintain a "sin-consciousness" and a "consciousness of sin"!....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[2844].... "All "wilful" unforgiveness is a blatant dishonouring of the precious Blood of Jesus!"....

[2845].... "Poverty and lack "always" betray a root of pride and false humility!"....

[2846].... "Self-indulgence is the root of "all" debt!"....

[2847].... "All those who hold to the "doctrine" of "cheap grace" presume that [*mentally ascend to*] My Grace is the continual "overlooking" of irresponsibility [*rebellion*] and sin. It is not! While My mercy endures over one as long as there is still a seed of desire in their heart to repent - My Grace is accessed by the believing and trusting heart!"....

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[2848].... "Good "ownership" leads to a deeper-rooted possessiveness. Good "stewardship" leads to a deeper-rooted love of giving - and handling all things concerning My Will with a pin-point accuracy"....

[2849].... "A "single eye" will always reveal [*and produce*] the true motivation of one's heart in their time spent with Me in the "inner chamber"....

.... *"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[2850].... "It is an abomination to Me that many of My children "refuse" [*in their rebellion*] to walk [*abide*] in faith [*Love*]!"....

[2851]....Attempting to be holy by the arm of the flesh [*one's own strength and understanding*] is utterly "futile"!....

[2852]...."Faith" without true "corresponding action" [*actions carried out in the revelation and power of My Spirit*] is in reality, unbelief!"

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[2853]...."Purity and "innocence" are two of the prerequisites to abiding in My Power in this last hour!"....

[2854]...."There is no "real" wisdom or "real" power in lies! There is no "real" wisdom and there is no "real" power in fear. For worldly wisdom and fear, and the exercising thereof, is foolishness in My sight - and in the light [*revelation*] of the glorious Provision I have made in My Beloved Son"....

...."For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written, "I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE CLEVERNESS OF THE CLEVER I WILL SET ASIDE." Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not [*come to*] know God, God was well-pleased through the foolishness of the message preached to save those who believe. For indeed Jews ask for signs and Greeks search for wisdom; but we preach Christ crucified, to Jews a stumbling block and to Gentiles foolishness, but to those who are the called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men".... 1 Corinthians 1:18-25 NASB

[2855]...."As one comes to "abide" in My Word [*Will*] then it is certain that the Spirit of wisdom and revelation shall continually supercede the "spirit of mental ascent" [*soulish reasonings in the power of one's own understanding*] "....

[2856]"I am going to use My holy apostles and prophets to bring all the "true doctrine" together, in this last hour, before My people!"....

[2857]"A "stronghold" is a demonically influenced "pattern" of thinking [*mind-set*].

A WORD TO THE REMNANT CHURCH:

[2858]"In this hour, I shall raise up "leaders" from My places of "obscurity" to take the place of "all" those who have steadfastly refused to repent of the arrogance and pride [*self-righteousness*] that consumes their every word and deed. Because they have forsaken the "inner chamber" [*intimate fellowship with Me*] they have "allowed" the Evil One to deceive them into thinking that they - in their critical and self-exaltive judgement - are part of the "solution" and that they are "never" part of the problem! But truly I say to you, My righteous judgement shall be poured forth upon them

before those they criticize [*condemn*], for they have committed a very serious offense against Me - and against My Body [*Church*].

I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and I shall pour forth My holy fire [*light*] through them - for it is time for all of the impurities to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me. And it is also time for all of the "stumblingblocks" to be laid low so that they might no longer keep My people in the bondage and darkness they perpetuate - a bondage and darkness that keeps [*blinds*] many from a deep and abiding revelation of the "law of love" and what it truly means: EVERYTHING that pertains to life [*Zoe*] and godliness [*Agape*].

I have raised up certain apostles and prophets in this hour to counteract the "divisive schemes" of the Evil One and I shall bring together - through them - every "true doctrine" [*revelation*] and "true movement" [*work of My Spirit - true spiritual environments*], and I shall unite all those who truly love Me as one, in Christ.

In this most critical hour, each and every one whose heart is "wholly" given to Me shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the blessed Anointing that abides within them, and they shall quickly come to the realization that it is I who have made the "Provision" for their empowerment to dwell in the place of perfect obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit.

And so shall a Glorious Church rise up in this hour in the midst of "seeming chaos ". And so shall the darkness [*all unrighteousness*] flee from the radiating power that flows forth from Her in torrents - in this most glorious hour!

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[2859]"Every element of "sin-consciousness" denies in some way the Precious Blood of Jesus!

[2860]"There is a difference between order and structure. Structure is a by-product of the "works" [*organization*] of men and "order" is of Me [*both established and maintained by My Spirit*]"

[2861]"My words explain My purposes!

[2862]"Heart on! Hands off!"....

[2863]"I have given My holy apostles and prophets great power and anointing and authority in My Church to affect and reach My children with the Gospel of the Kingdom - even unto the ends of the earth. And I shall send them forth - in this time - to devastate "key" strongholds of the Enemy and I shall release a powerful and illuminating vision [*revelation*] of the "Local Church" through them. And I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" in the midst of all those I have given to them - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared for Her

remaining days in this dispensation"....

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[2864]"Always remember that I am with you - both in the times of "seeming" great darkness that are to come and in the times of great and glorious light. Indeed, ALWAYS remember that "I" am with you!"....

....*"No man will be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it [the Word of God] to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth, **but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success.** Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9
NASB*

[2865]"All "true" submission to My delegated authorities is born out of a heart wholly given to Me - and to a perfect obedience to My Word [*Will*] and My Spirit!"....

[2866]"One is either going to be found "ministering" wholly unto Me or "ministering" wholly unto themselves!"....

[2867]"Any one of My delegated authorities who seeks to "control" [*financially or any other way*] those I have given to them has already submitted themselves to the "spirit of Balaam" and, unless a deep and thorough repentance on their part is forthcoming they shall "begin" to perish [*become uncovered*] in their greed and coveteousness!"....

....*"Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: 'You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds,' declares the LORD. 'Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. 'I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing,' declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB*

[2868]"My Love and My Power and My Grace shall always transcend any and every manifestation of "false authority" in the midst of My people. For truly I say to you, even where sin abounds - or has abounded - in that very place shall My Grace abound much more!

I shall never allow those who "will" hear My voice to enter into that place of an "abiding" deception, and I shall surely let all those words spoken "in My name", but which are not of My Spirit, "fall" to the ground, and I shall bring My anointed vessels upon that scene to "elevate" all those who will hear to a place far above the self-serving motivations and lies previously spoken"....

[2869]"To the degree that a "shepherd" [*pastor*] hears their Master's voice it is to that degree that their sheep hear the Master's voice through them!"....

...."Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbs up some other way, he is a thief and a robber. "But he who enters by the door is a shepherd of the sheep. "To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. "When he puts forth all his own, he goes ahead of them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. "A stranger they simply will not follow, but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers".... *John 10:1-5 NASB*

[2870]"Casual conversation" [*unwholesome words spoken*] is "sinful" and serves only to "de-elevate" My people. Always remember: casual conversation, ultimately, produces "casualties"....

"casual" - negligent; nonchalant;

"unwholesome" - words that do not wholly line up with the Word [*Will*] of God in meaning and/intent [*love - faith*];

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [*a word*] as is good for edification according to the need [*of the moment,*] so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... *Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2871]"An act of "treachery" is any word or action - spoken or taken - against those who are in service to the King and His Kingdom!"....

"treachery" - violation of faith; betrayal of trust; disloyalty [*in this case to the Will of God*];

...."Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long".... *Psalms 38:12 NASB*

...."So you will walk in the way of good men And keep to the paths of the righteous. For the upright will live in the land and the blameless will remain in it; But the wicked will be cut off from the land And the treacherous will be uprooted from it".... *Proverbs 2:20-22 NASB*

[2872]"Any selfish action taken in the midst of My children is, in reality, an act of hatred !"....

[2873]"Perfect obedience will "continually" release the anointing that abides within!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in

the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[2874]"If one is not operating in a corresponding action to faith [*love - obedience*] then they are operating in a corresponding action to fear [*selfishness - disobedience*]"

[2875]"Yes, My beloved ones, I have come to look upon the Church and, now, I shall have My say in the midst of My people - in order that I might prepare perfectly all those of My children who truly love Me for the "soon return" of My beloved Son!"....

A WORD TO THE REMNANT CHURCH CONCERNING DIVINE RESTORATION:

[2876]"I shall abide in My holy apostles and prophets and they shall abide in Me. And I shall reveal Myself [*the true nature of My Fatherhood*] through them wherever they go - and in whatever they speak. And I shall bless [*empower*] them with a "special anointing" of My "Holy Fire" - a Fire that shall consume every "misrepresentation" and "lie" concerning Me.

And this "anointing of Fire" shall also release great waves of healing and restoration in the wake of the path that I shall lead them on. And I shall lead them to many and I shall lead many to them. For, truly I say to you, the multitudes shall see a "great light" and as that great light exposes any and every "ground of irreconciliation" concerning their relationships with their "fathers" and "mothers" [*and, therefore, their "irreconciliations" with Me*] I shall supernaturally heal and restore all who will simply cast down any remaining ground of "unforgiveness" within them - for I cannot [*and will not*] honour unforgiveness in any way, shape or form!

Because of these things many shall come, for the first time, into a "proper" relationship with Me and, truly I say to you, from this place they shall "then" take their true position of leadership [*servanthood*] within the Body of Christ and, in "their" perfect restoration, there shall "immediately" come forth a great and glorious restoration of the "family" and a great and glorious restoration of true spiritual authority in the midst of all those who truly love Me.

And there shall not be "any" religious spirit found to be "standing" in their path! And thus, shall the final stages of My great and glorious plan come to pass and, in that moment [*the fullness of time*] I shall receive My precious sons and daughters into My very Presence for Eternity!"....

[2877]"If one is continually looking for the "outward" blessing then it is certain that they will, to that same degree, *ignore* [*be blinded to*] the "inward" blessing that I have bestowed - and continue to bestow - upon My children"....

[2878]"This season shall bring forth the manifestation of the "fullness" of the office of the apostle and, because of this, every other office of the five-fold ministry shall begin to reach its "full manifestation" in the remnant Church throughout the nations. This shall not only begin a "rapid" birth and expansion of all five offices [*ministry gifts*] within the congregations of the righteous, it will cause [*as in a supernatural "chain reaction"*] all those whose heart is "wholly" given to Me to

enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - as they "partake" of the "special anointings" upon this first of the last wave of My holy apostles and prophets"....

A WORD TO THE REMNANT CHURCH CONCERNING THE THIRD DAY ANOINTING:

[2879]"Through the anointing abiding within My holy apostles and prophets I shall begin to "elevate" all those of My people who truly love Me to heights heretofore "unseen" by them, and they shall begin to operate for the first time in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*]. And they shall go forth in such power and glory that all those who cross their path shall be astounded.

Those whose hearts are toward Me to "any" degree shall immediately come under a powerful and heavy anointing of total and absolute "consecration" and, from this place, they shall go forth [*in some cases even as babes in Christ*] to devastate every "stronghold" and "scheme" of Satan in their path. And I shall literally multiply [*expand*] My Church at a rate that is, at this time, "incomprehensible" to even the most sanctified of My children!

Those who strive to "maintain" any degree of "religious" activity shall be forced to "flee" from the anointing of Truth and Righteousness upon My holy vessels in this hour BUT they shall know deep within themselves that something is very wrong.

At first, they will be deceived by the Evil One into thinking that it is what they have witnessed in those I have placed in their path that is wrong, but any who have even the smallest seed of the desire to love Me shall gain the necessary enlightenment and I shall lead them into their "proper" position within the local Church.

And, for the first time in their entire lives and ministries they shall be found to be serving Me in perfect righteousness for they shall be freed of all bondage to the "religious spirits" who [up until the freed one's time of a deep and thorough repentance] had both controlled them and used them to persecute [*hinder*] My sent ones"....

Note: The 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing are are: clarity, the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire [*divine Light*] and Power [*the impartation of Grace*].

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

[2880]"This hour shall bring forth the greatest resurrection and restoration ever seen concerning the "family". Through the anointing upon My holy apostles and prophets "every" scheme of Satan in the midst of the families who have cried out to Me for healing shall be both exposed and

devastated.

And I shall superabundantly pour forth My love and heal perfectly "every" rift and division - which had been both caused and "maintained" by the root of "unforgiveness" on the part of one or many of the members and these "glorious families" shall immediately turn and seek out - by My Spirit - any other families in need of healing and forgiveness.

This shall begin a "chain reaction" that shall not only set the captives free in the midst of the church but shall "spill out" into their entire sphere of existence [*the world*] and vast multitudes shall experience My "Divine Love" and they shall gain the immediate and necessary revelation of My Word that they need in order to come into that place which I have for them concerning their families - a place far above both the wiles and the destructive attacks of the Evil One, a place both ordered and sustained by "revelation knowledge", a place which shall be found to be "impenetrable" in any way by any "force" which has its origin apart from My Word and My Spirit!"....

[2881]"This hour shall bring forth the manifestation of My "perfect order" [*true spiritual authorities in their perfect position within My Church*] in the midst of My people - both individually and corporately. This shall be "initiated" as "each and every one" of My children throughout the entire earth truly acknowledge Me in "all" their ways that "I" might direct their paths!

As My children are faithful to do this, I shall either confirm their present position as being correct and give them immediate and further instructions concerning their part in the establishment of My True Church and/or I shall reveal to them the "delegated authorities" I have raised up for their "protection" and their edification.

In most cases, I shall lead them to My "selected" holy apostles and prophets [*particularly those who have already "received" their call to the five-fold ministry*] - and cause them to enter into "relationship" with them - in and by My Spirit.

These things which I have just spoken have no "physical boundaries"! Each and every assignment is unique to each and every one of My children - and, thus, each and every assignment can only be revealed to them in their perfect fellowship with Me. I direct this word of command to all those who truly love Me:

Seek Me diligently concerning both the "spiritual authorities" I have raised up for your perfect edification - leading to the fulness of the ministry that I have called you to - and seek Me diligently concerning your "specific" part in the establishment of the Local Church.

Tell My children not to take any "preconceived notions" concerning these things for as I establish the Local Church throughout the earth I shall - at any given time - use whosoever and whatsoever I deem necessary to gain the "maximum results" I seek in the lives and ministries of My children!

Time and space is of no consequence to Me and truly I say to you, through My holy apostles

and prophets, I shall move with lightning speed throughout the earth in this final hour, and I shall establish My true spiritual authorities in the midst of My people and I shall bring all those who truly love Me into their "proper position" - both physically and spiritually - regardless of where they have been or where they thought they should be"....

[2882]"I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body by this work and these "connections" shall go forth in great power to release the "fulness" of My vision [*plan*] concerning the "Local Church" in their particular locality and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst and in their "continued" fellowship - in and by My Spirit - they shall never "wane" [*decrease*] but, rather, they shall continually increase and expand - and thus shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" [*true Kingdom-service*] that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour [*both individually and corporately*]!"...

[2883]"A "spirit of stubbornness" always operates from a "deeply-rooted" ground of fear! And, because this ground is so deeply-rooted, most times it will take an "abiding diligence" in fasting [*the fasted life*] and prayer. This "consistency" in maintaining a "fasted life" will produce the perfect intercession necessary and the captive[s] shall surely be set free in this final hour!"....

[2884]"As one enters into the place of abiding in perfect obedience [*Love*] - thus, rising above every scheme of this "spirit" [*the spirit of stubbornness*] to keep them in bondage to the lower [*soul*] life - the "floodgates" shall open and the anointing abiding within them shall begin to be poured forth in "full measure" and "power" in this season"....

[2885]"Christmas" is an "event" structured by "man"!....

[2886]"Fear of what others think precludes one walking in the "fulness" of ministry!"....

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[2887]"The Law Of Divine Retribution"....

[2888]"If one does not "obtain" by faith [*revelation*] then they shall surely use that which they acquire - by "lust" [*the desire for that which is apart from Me*] in a spirit of self-indulgence!"....

[2889]"What one beholds first and foremost with their eyes will "always" reveal the state of their heart towards Me!"....

[2890]"Wilful unforgiveness is the "catalyst" to an absolute unbelief [*mistrust*]!"....

[2891]"It is one thing to "know" something. It is another matter to truly believe [*unite one's faith with*] it!"....

[2892]"Excess" communication produces *[allows]* "unnecessary" demonic activity!"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2893]"Only that which is the result *[fruit]* of an "absolute" faith "continually" being exercised in an abiding "revelation" of My Word *[Will]* - and a strict adherence to the voice of My Spirit shall "survive" *[rise or live above]* the "assignment of destruction" that Satan has formed against them for their "total" destruction in this last of the last hour"....

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

[2894]"All doubt is a product of mistrust and all mistrust is perpetuated by doubt - and is expressed through words and actions that do not correspond with My Word *[Will]*"....

[2895]"Knowledge without *[the continual application of]* Wisdom is a tool in the hands of the Devil!"....

[2896]"It is only as one "fixes" their eyes upon Jesus *[My Word]* that they will be able to distinguish between true and false authority in this last hour. And only those who are willing to do "all" of My Will shall make the effort and take the time to guard their heart with "all" diligence"....

....*"If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know [discern the authenticity] of the teaching".... John 7:17 NASB*

[2897]"Condemnation" and "accusation" are two ploys of the Devil to get one's eyes upon themselves - and, thus, off of My Word.

"ploy" - maneuver or strategy;

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith ".... Hebrews 12:1b-2a NASB*

[2898]"Sin-consciousness" is the "mind-set" that believes and practices *[holds to]* words or doctrines that are the product of a "mental ascension" to My Word. It is "any" belief held to apart from the "revelation knowledge" imparted by My Spirit - the Spirit of wisdom and revelation.

The chief characteristic of ALL "sin-consciousness" is that it denies to some degree the power of the Precious Blood of My dear Son - a "power" that is needed for each and every one of My children to victoriously "rise above" the attempts on their life and ministry by the Evil One in this last hour. A "sin-consciousness ALWAYS leaves that one holding to *[believing in]* the lies of the Enemy - and this [unbelief continually places them in a position of "non-resistance" to the

destructive schemes of Satan and his forces.

The "refusal" to separate oneself from the "bondage" and "darkness" of sin-consciousness in this last hour shall result in that one taking up a position *[by their own choice]* outside the Covenants of Promise - and, thus, they *[and those with them]* shall be "openly" attacked by Satan and his forces due to the "lawlessness" at work within them until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming".....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life *[Romans 8:1-2;]*;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ *[1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17;]*

[2899]"A reluctant trust is the spontaneous fruit of a deep root of fear"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[2900]"Money-mindedness" *[the love of money]* is not based upon the amount of money one has *[or does not have]* in their possession. It is a matter of a wrong heart-attitude towards it"....

[2901]"Mental ascension" is the attempt by My children to "feed themselves" *[maintain their own agenda]*.

The continual and diligent pursuit of "revelation knowledge" is the product of a heart "wholly given" to the receiving of My provision by My empowerment - with a view to the carrying out of My Will *[with a pin-point accuracy]!*"....

[2902]"All "mental ascension" to My Word *[Will]* is a by-product of "self-desire" *[self-agenda]* - and is controlled and maintained by a "spirit of self-righteousness"!....

[2903] A "fear" of being "legalistic" leads to legalistic activity in the midst of My people!"....

2904]"The greatest honour *[and authority]* that I can bestow upon My beloved handmaidens and bondservants is to entrust the "hearts" of My precious children to them for the distinct purpose of leading *[helping]* them enter into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ"....

[2905]"My children are not "obligated" to speak apart from "revealed" knowledge and the unction of My Spirit!"....

[2906]"There is no "excellence" of *[in]* ministry apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing"....

[2907]"Those who are abiding in a "revelation" [*the deception*] of "cheap grace" are ministers of "death and darkness" - without exception!....

[2908]"Control spirits" first attempt to control their "environment" and, in attempting to do so, "must" control "flesh and blood" in order to perpetuate "their" vision [*self-desire*]!"....

"perpetuate" - to preserve from extinction or oblivion;

[2909]"The place that one does not give My Word [*Will*] is the place that one gives Satan and his forces!"....

[2910]"Those of My children that I have deemed "faithful" must remain "filled" with *faith* [*My Word*] - on a daily basis!"....

...."*This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success*"....
Joshua 1:8 NASB

[2911]"Nothing ever "just" happens - and no word is ever "just" spoken"....

[2912]"It is certain, that in this hour, I shall move powerfully in the midst of all those who truly desire to walk in the fullness of My plan for their lives and ministries - both individually and corporately.

I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and I shall pour forth great torrents of living water upon all those whose hearts are willing to receive the precious blessing[*s*] that I desire to bestow upon them. These blessings are for both their "sustenance" and empowerment to walk in and fulfil the fulness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth.

The first and chief effect of the beginning of this true and final Revival of Revivals in the midst of all those who truly love me shall be a holy reverence for My Word. My Word shall once again be given His "proper position" - and the "exaltation" of the name of Jesus shall once again become the "driving force" behind "every" word and action of My faithful ones.

For too long, many of my children have been caught up in a false manner of "praise and worship" and thus they have made a "parody" of the true work of My Spirit. They, in their affection for the "world", have denied Me the true fellowship that I desire and exchanged it for fellowship with "flesh and blood" and the "certain" euphoric gratification of the soul that it brings.

Remember this My beloved children and it shall serve you well in your remaining time in this dispensation:

"All" true praise and worship is "always" rooted and grounded in an abiding obedience to My

command for you to "meditate in My Word day and night" and "bring every thought captive" to Him *[the words of His/My mouth and the mind of His/My heart]* - for it is ONLY from this place of an abiding, intimate fellowship with Me *[and with My Word]* that "true" praise and worship can even exist let alone touch My Throne Room.

Truly I say to you, as I release My holy apostles and prophets into the midst of the congregations in this hour, every heart-desire and motivation behind every word and action shall be exposed for what it truly is.

As the anointing is released *[poured forth]* in the midst of My children there shall fall - like a heavy cloud - a deep and strong Spirit of consecration and this shall produce *[in the hearts of all those who truly love Me]* a hungering and thirsting for "revelation knowledge heretofore unparalleled in their midst.

This shall immediately produce an "explosion" of Power and Light and Wisdom that shall literally turn the "world" *[and everything in "fellowship" with it]* upside down, first, in the midst of My people and, THEN *[as a deep and thorough repentance is acted upon]* I shall pour forth My Spirit to a continually greater degree through My Glorious "vessels" in both the highways and the byways in every corner of the earth!"....

[2913]"If finances are not both given and received by "revelation knowledge" they will not bear "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom - and, in fact, will only serve to hinder the unfolding of the fullness of My plan"....

[2914]"The "words" that one speaks indicate the O[*o*]ne they truly "serve" in any given moment!"....

[2915]"All "spirits of distraction" have, as their root motivation and assignment, the task of "de-elevating" and diverting My children from attaining to, and walking in, the fullness of My most holy purpose and Will for their lives and ministries"....

[2916]"Revelation knowledge and faith are the keys to the reception, and proper handling, of all Kingdom *[Covenant]* blessing. If one seeks to obtain a "blessing" in or by natural means then that blessing *[in their "maintaining" of an element of "self-desire"]* shall surely be used to "gratify" a deep-rooted *[hidden]* soulish desire - and, thus, fall far short of My intended purpose for not only them but for all those they were to be a blessing to"....

[2917]"Women were created to trust, and men were created to be trusted - this "trustworthiness" being the spontaneous by-product of a perfect "allegiance" both to Me and to My Word *[Will]*"....

[2918]"All false religion continually strives to "justify" itself and its "doctrines" because all false religion is "built" on a mental ascension of My Person *[Character]* and My Word as opposed to a "revelation" of My Person *[Character]* and My Word"....

.... *"If anyone thinks himself to be religious, and yet does not bridle his tongue but deceives his [own] heart, this man's religion is worthless. Pure and undefiled religion in the sight of [our] God and Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their distress, [and] to keep oneself unstained by the world".... James 1:26-27 NASB*

[2919]"All those who have allowed themselves to be used by a "spirit of intimidation" [*due to the "maintaining" of a ground of fear and pride in their heart*] shall be thoroughly "intimidated" [*overpowered - overmatched*] in this final hour by the "outflow" of the anointing that abides within the heart that is wholly given to Me"....

[2920]"All" of My delegated authorities" are accountable before Me in My Throne Room for their handling of My "children" [*regardless of how direct or indirect their "involvement" is*] and they will be rewarded or judged according to both their words and actions [*whether they are righteous or unrighteous*] to the fullest degree in this last of the last hour"....

[2921]"Revelation knowledge" without "compassion" [*Love*] is a tool in the hands of the Enemy and his forces!"....

[2922]"All "self-desire" is rooted and grounded in a deep mistrust of Me in the very area that "self" seeks its "own" security!"....

[2923]"Whoever lacks "divine certitude" [*revelation*] shall collapse [*compromise*] when confronted with "trouble" in this last hour.

"certitude" - complete confidence [*divine assurance*]; Latin: "certus" - certain; "facere" - to make;

[2924]"All "emotional attachments" perpetuate "self-desire" and the continual application of a "spirit of mental ascension" - which serves only to both maintain and bring to pass its self-serving goal. This "goal" [*aim*] is never My Will but, rather, the will of the Evil One for the destruction of that one's life and ministry and relationship with Me!"....

[2925]"Those who "maintain" a steadfast adherence to fellowship with the "world" in this hour shall be caught in a "strong current" [*undertow*] of darkness [*Isaiah 60:2a*] that shall draw them ever deeper towards, and into, the destruction of their dreams, the destruction of their ministry - and, first and foremost, the destruction of their personal fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber"....

[2926]"If My people "choose" to "curse" My true work then they themselves shall be "cursed" by and through the "one" they have "aligned" themselves with in their stubbornness and rebelliousness towards Me!"....

.... *"Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation*

[2927]"Use "all" that you have in obedience to My Spirit, and you will always have - superabundantly - "all" that you truly need to fulfill my Kingdom purposes"....

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[2928]"My children "must" tend to their own business first, and do that which is necessary for them to come into the place of abiding in a perfect obedience. For it is only from "this" position that they will have the true discernment necessary in this last hour to minister in Love [*Wisdom*] to all those who cross their path"....

[2929]"Lack of light [*revelation*] will eventually produce "error"!....

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

[2930]"If one is truly "listening" to what one ministers [*or does*] then they will "act" on what they have heard or seen. Let all those who have ears to hear - hear in this most critical hour!"....

....*"So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[2931]"Rebelliousness produces "ignorance" [*darkness*]! Remaining in ignorance of My Word produces [*fuels*] more rebelliousness!"...

[2932]"It is a self-exaltive and prideful heart that takes offense at that which it does not understand. Tell My children to seek first My Kingdom and in all their "getting", get understanding - as they abide in the secret place of My Presence. For truly I say to you, there will be no true "understanding" apart from this holy place [*the "inner chamber"*] - in this last hour"....

....*"Wisdom [is] the principal thing; [therefore] get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding".... Proverbs 4:7 KJV*

[2933]"The "battle lines" are drawn!"....

[2934]...."Any word or action apart from "revelation" and the unction of the Holy Spirit constitutes the "transgression" of My Word [*Will*]....

[2935]"If My children will stop "believing lies" then they will have no trouble at all with the Spirit of Truth that is being powerfully released through My holy apostles and prophets in this hour"....

[2936]"To whom much is given, much is required, but always remember: of whom much is required, much is - and shall continue to be - given!"....

[2937]"The prerequisite to "walking in love" is "talking" [*speaking*] in love!"....

...."*Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Love] to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[2938]"All true Christian service has its origin from above and not below!"....

...."*I [Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power [revelation] from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

[2939] **THE VISION OF THE BATTLEFIELD**

I saw a large "battlefield", and on it were two "opposing" forces. On the one side were the demonic spirits sent to hinder and stop those called to lead [*serve*] God's people in this last hour. These "evil spirits" were extremely ferocious and vile. On the other end of the "battlefield" there were a number [*not all*] of those called to a position of "leadership" in the Church in this last hour. Next the Holy Spirit opened my eyes to see a third group standing right in the middle of these two "armies".

The Father spoke to me and said:

Contained in the "third group are My holy apostles and prophets - and, also My intercessors. They have remained in the place of "perfect intercession" [*in faith - love - obedience*] as vessels of "elevation" for those I have called to various offices of the five-fold ministry - and who are now standing on one end of the "battlefield".

Many in this group have "refused" to lay their lives completely down for their brethren and, thus, they have been "held captive" unknowingly [*although they should have known*] by the opposing forces on the other end of the battlefield. This "captivity" has caused them to be "blinded" - to a degree - by the deceiving tactics of the enemy forces and this has led to much misunderstanding towards - and even attack against - the very ones I have situated between them and the powers of darkness for both their protection and edification in this hour.

The aim of Satan was to first cause "division" [*strife*] and, then, move in to destroy vast numbers of those called to minister in this last of the last hour. But My holy apostles and prophets have refused - at all cost to themselves - to depart from the secret place of My Presence and, thus, they have withstood every attempt of the Evil One to "de-elevate" them from that holy place of abiding in My Love.

Because of this, many of those who have held to their stubbornness and rebelliousness shall be saved [*delivered*] for I shall lead them into a deep and thorough repentance by My great and awesome Power - and, thus, they shall no longer "attack" those of My precious handmaidens and bondservants that I had sent to them for both their protection and preparation that they might enter

into the "fullness" of their calling [*Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*].

"I AM NOW GOING TO ESTABLISH MY HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS TOGETHER IN THE FULNESS OF THEIR OFFICES"

Now I shall remove this "hedge of protection" [*My holy apostles and prophets and intercessors - for I have called them "higher" in the Spirit*] from the position it has been [*up until now*], and this will have one of two "immediate" effects on those in the battlefield.

All those who are "truly" desirous of walking in the "fullness" of My call upon their lives must repent and leave behind "every" element of fear - and the pride and "self-desire" that has "allowed" the Evil One to blind their eyes concerning My holy apostles and prophets, and the glorious plan I have in place to use them to "elevate" My Church into her "proper position" of authority and manifested Glory in the earth.

As these ones repent I shall surely lead them to where they need to be [*and to those they are to be with*] and, in their obedience, they shall take their "proper position" [*Kingdom-position*] in the midst of the congregations of the righteous.

Those on the battlefield who refuse to repent and who, in their arrogance and pride [*rebellion*], have been deceived into believing that they are already in the center of My Will for their life and ministry shall begin to "perish" [*these ones and all those "around" them*] at the hands of the "forces" that are situated at the other end of the battlefield.

For I am now going to establish My holy apostles and prophets "together" in the fullness of their offices, in the midst of the "congregations of the righteous" [*My faithful and obedient ones*], and they shall draw [*elevate*] all those who truly love Me high up above the "battlefield" - and, thus, shall the True Local [*Glorious*] Church begin to be established fully in every nation throughout the earth.

"THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE ATTACK"

In the removal of the third group [*My holy apostles and prophets and intercessors*] from "between" the other two groups, the demonic forces shall swiftly move forth to "overcome" those who had previously "aligned" themselves with them [*in their rebelliousness*], and they will not be able to withstand the attack simply because "they allowed" their weapons to "deteriorate" and their "faith" to become a product of their own "mental ascensions", rather than the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [*Will*]. In their "perishing" they shall continue to hold steadfast to their "belief" that they are suffering for righteousness' sake when, in reality, they are not!

"THE THIRD EFFECT OF THE REMOVAL OF THE "PROTECTIVE HEDGE" SHALL BE THIS":

When this "new wave" [*upper echelon*] of evil spirits move forth against those still on the

battlefield I shall *[after a short time]* "counterattack" these vile spirits with a view to their total exposure, devastation and destruction through My holy apostles and prophets - and all those "with them" *[the remnant Church]*. They will both "know" and come against "every" scheme of the Evil One - and this will include the exposure of the "religious spirits" that, up until this time, have had their own way to a "certain degree" in the midst of My people. Because of this, many captives to the "structure of religion" *[form of godliness]* shall be gloriously set free and join forces with those already walking as My true "sons and daughters in the earth.

....*"For the time [has arrived] for judgment to begin with the household of God".... 1 Peter 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

[2940]*"There is no greater disrespect that one can show to Me - or to My Word [and the precious Blood that He shed] - than to "hold" to "any" form of unforgiveness!"....*

[2941]*"I have called My children to not set their hearts on the "increase" as My divine prosperity flows towards them in this hour but I do call them to set their heart on the "increase of the increase" - and this is accomplished by them simply going forth in a perfect obedience.*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

This brings one into the fulfilment of the scripture *[Proverbs 11:24-25]* which states,

"There is one who scatters [in their obedience to My Spirit], and yet increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due [in their disobedience - which is rooted in the love of money], and yet it results only in want [lack]. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".

Truly I say to you, obedience is the perfect catalyst for the fullness of My blessings to overtake one continually - according to My highest purpose for their life and ministry, in any given moment. Indeed, a perfect obedience *[the carrying out of My Will based on a "revelation" of it - as well as by the empowerment of My Spirit to its perfect completion]* and superabundance *[divine increase]* are synonymous.

....*"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

....*"For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs".... 1 Timothy 6:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in)".... Matthew 6:24 The*

Amplified Translation

[2942]"Only fools attempt to justify foolishness!"....

[2943]"To "mentally ascend" to the earthly life and ministry of My Dear Son will surely cause My people to take the "practical aspects" of daily living into their "own" hands - through a definite leaning upon their own understanding.

Encourage My people to fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that I might reveal to them just how similar the circumstances concerning My Son's "earthly family" are with the circumstances they are facing as they enter out into the fullness of ministry - forsaking all to follow Him"....

....*"For not even His brothers were believing in Him".... John 7:5 NASB*

[2944]"True holiness is the "proper use" - in and by My Word and Spirit - of the present moment"....

JESUS:

[2945]...."I am coming to My Church in a very special way in this hour and, truly I say to you, the "crown of unfading Glory" shall rest upon you, My beloved and faithful ones, and it shall never "dim" but shall shine brightly with an everlasting flame [*holy fire*] - right through to the end of the age!"....

"dim" - not bright; obscure from lack of light or emitted light; not seen clearly or in detail; indistinct; not clear to the mind; vague; not brilliant; not clear or distinct;

....*"And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB*

[2946]"The "feelings" [*pressures*] that arise while one is bearing another's burden [*spiritually in intercessory prayer*] are "transitory". So endure [*in faith, love and obedience*] until the victory [*breakthrough*] is obtained - knowing [*having a revelation of the fact*] that your prayers have not been in vain, and that they will bear much fruit for the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.

"transitory" - existing for a short time only; passing;

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[2947]"Every "true" word of prophecy plays a key part in one coming into the "fullness" of their inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ. Every word spoken in a "spirit of false prophecy" - when "adhered to" by the one the word of false prophecy is "delivered" to - will play a "key part" in the fullness of Satan's plan for the hindering and, ultimately, destruction of their life and ministry!

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to "saturate" their heart with a superabundance of My Word. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, out of the "abundance" of their heart shall they "speak" - righteously [*through godly desire*] or unrighteously [*through the maintaining of self-desire*], and out of the abundance that is in their heart shall they "hear" - righteously [*through godly desire*] or unrighteously [*through the maintaining of self-desire*]!"....

....*"Then I perceived that surely God had not sent him, but he uttered his prophecy against me because Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him".... Nehemiah 6:12 NASB*

....*"for no [true] prophecy was ever made by an act of human will, but men [and women] moved by the Holy Spirit spoke from God".... 2 Peter 1:21 NASB*

....*"do not despise prophetic utterances. But examine everything carefully [with a holy caution]; hold fast to that which is good [righteous]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20-21 NASB*

[2948]"All those of My children who refuse to give up "control" in this last hour over "every" aspect of their lives and ministries shall surely be deceived into continually leaning upon their "own" understanding - and, in their deception, they shall move forth to "judge" My people presumptuously [*unrighteously*].

Because of these things, I shall, Myself, move forth to meet them "face to face" - and thus, shall I put an "abrupt" end to the unwholesome words of unrighteous judgement in the midst of My people.

....*"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB*

[2949]"Teach My people the extreme importance of "words" - for the time is short and My judgement is about to intensify to a degree heretofore unseen in their midst [*1 Peter 4:17*]. And truly I say to you, every "idle" word shall be shown for "exactly" what it is - a "tool" of Satan and his forces to carry out their evil schemes against My beloved children!

For too long, many in delegated authority have "casually" spoken words that have "promoted" worldliness in the hearts and lives of the "hearers" - and, thus, "double-mindedness" became a common thing in the midst of many congregations.

Truly I say to you, I shall remove "all" worldliness - and the spirit thereof - from the midst of the congregations of My righteous ones in this hour! For I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets from the Throne Room, and the Spirit of judgement and burning shall flow forth through them in great "torrents" to both expose and consume ALL that is apart from "Christ" - the Anointed One and His anointing.

....*"You offspring of vipers [Pharisees]! How can you speak good things when you are evil (wicked)? For out of the fullness (the overflow, the superabundance) of the heart the mouth speaks.*

The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle (inoperative, non-working) word they speak".... Matthew 12:34-36 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace (God's favor and empowerment) to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation

...."It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:3-6 NASB

[2950]"I did not send My Precious Son to bring "peace" [*soulish agreement*] in the midst of a "church system" that is the product of the "organizational" hand of man! I sent My Precious Son to reconcile mankind unto Me and, in being reconciled unto Me, reconciled [*in true spiritual relationship*] unto "each other" in Christ - in and by the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]"....

"reconcile" - to bring into agreement or harmony; make compatible;

...."Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword".... Matthew 10:34 NASB

*...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [*soul*] and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[2951]"Heed closely the words of My holy apostles and prophets in this hour, My beloved children, for the failure to do so shall leave you "wide open" to the vile attacks of the Evil One and his forces. Because these holy handmaidens and bondservants have sought nothing but to establish the "fullness" of My Covenant [*a Covenant bought with the precious Blood of My Dear Son*] in the hearts of My people I am well-pleased!

It is time for all who truly desire to fulfil their destiny in Christ to lay down every last ground of self-desire - and the self-serving "agendas" that seek the Glory that belongs only to Me!

This is a most serious time - a time in which shortly there will be no "looking back", but rather a non-stop supernatural adventure for all those who truly love Me, leading directly to the "catching away" of My "spotless and unblemished" Church!"....

....*"Surely the Lord GOD does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets".... Amos 3:7 NASB*

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

[2952]"Let there be no misunderstanding concerning the "open contempt" that I shall show forth *[through a holy people]* against Satan and his forces in this last of the last hour. For truly I say to you, I shall send forth My faithful and obedient ones to "crush" the spirits of rebellion and darkness and death that - up until now - have kept vast multitudes of My precious ones in a place far, far below the "fullness" of their inheritance *[salvation]* in Christ.

In these days, there is a "final warning" going forth to all those who have held *[through a "spirit of unbelief and fear"]* to the "security" and the "comfort" that the "world" falsely "promotes". Truly I say to you, all that is "held to" in a "spirit of compromise" by My people shall be ripped away *[stolen]* - and, thus, they shall reap the harvest of a house *[life - ministry]* built upon the "sand".

For in this hour the only safe place shall be found in the center of My Will, and the only peace that shall be found will be found in the heart and mind that is "filled" with the revealed knowledge of My Word *[Will]*. And, truly I say to you, this "rock of revealed knowledge" dwelling *[abiding]* in the hearts of all those who are faithful and true shall be "impenetrable" by Satan and His forces, and their light shall shine brighter than the brightest star - and this shall create an "open window" over the nations in the glorious days ahead.

And the "spirits of religion" that have held back millions in bondage to darkness through a "false religion" shall be thoroughly devastated, and multitudes shall be gloriously set free and they shall bask in the power and the light that "flows forth" through a Glorious Church - unto a perfect liberty, in Christ. And not only shall Satan be powerless to stop this, he shall be devastated at every turn - THEN, in the fullness of time, the "catching away"!....

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[2953]"As My holy apostles are sent forth *[by Me]* into the midst of the congregations of the righteous *[true spiritual environments]* in this hour, great Grace shall be imparted, and revelation knowledge shall begin to "explode in the hearts of all those who are "wholly" given to Me.

This shall be a supernatural "sign and wonder" in the midst of My people, and they shall quickly be elevated and transformed in their thinking - not only towards Me [*My true Nature*] but also concerning My plans and My purposes for the establishing of the true local Church throughout the earth. And truly I say to you, as this apostolic anointing is released there shall be a "certain empowerment" [*in and by My Spirit*] for all those who have made the heart-decision to live the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the denial of the self-life*], and from this position of "death" shall come forth a great release of resurrection power - and the "ascension life" [*entrance into the fullness of authority - raised up with Christ*] [*Ephesians 2:6*] that is its spontaneous by-product.

And so shall my faithful and obedient ones [*surely*] begin to walk in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ, - and so shall the world be both shaken and the darkened mind-sets of men be overturned wherever they walk. For truly I say to you, I am taking My Love to the highways and bi-ways and the hidden places of fear through a holy people [*remnant*] - even unto the deepest strongholds of darkness.

And truly I say to you, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things that I have prepared in this most glorious hour for those that truly love Me. For I shall exalt [*give a platform to*] all those who have humbled themselves before Me and, in the same way, I will humble thoroughly all those who have exalted themselves - through their self-serving words and actions - above My Word [*Will*]. And, thus, whoever has opened their heart to receive a deep revelation of My Kingdom in this hour, to them more shall be given; and whoever has not been faithful with the "true riches" [*revelation*] I have blessed them with, even what they have shall be taken [*stolen*] away from them"....

....*"So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:12 NASB*

....*"Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:12-13 NASB*

....*"If any man has ears to hear, let him be listening and let him perceive and comprehend. And He said to them, be careful what you are hearing. The measure [of thought and study] you give [to the truth you hear] will be the measure [of virtue and knowledge] that comes back to you - and more [besides] will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away [by force]".... Mark 4:23-25 The Amplified Translation*

[2954]*"If My children refuse to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways, THEN the people that they "choose" to acknowledge shall surely be used by the Evil One to abuse them and lead them astray. It is only as My children "choose" to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways that I shall be "enabled" to direct them to those delegated authorities that I would use to confirm [and expand upon] those things that I have already spoken to [revealed to] the heart that has already sought Me.*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil [Prov. 8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

[2955]"The failure to obey the "command" to guard one's heart with ALL diligence on a consistent basis is for that one to, ultimately, depart from Grace [*love and divine empowerment*] - without exception! For it is out of the "abundance" of the heart that the mouth speaks [*Matthew 12:34b*] and, thus, it will either be "wholesome" words that impart Grace and Love to all those who cross their path [*through one's diligence*] or "unwholesome" [*unrighteous and self-serving*] words that are the spontaneous by-product of allowing words [*lies*] and doctrine [*false*] that fall far short of the absolute truths of the Kingdom [*and the principles thereof*] to enter in.

Indeed, this is a most critical hour, and it is time for all those who truly desire to fulfill the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, to position themselves in such a manner [*both spiritually and in the practical affairs of life*] wherein they are continually cleansed from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit.

....*"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life. Put away from you false and dishonest speech, and willful and contrary talk put far from you. Let your eyes look right on [with fixed purpose], and let your gaze be straight before you. Consider well the path of your feet, and let all your ways be established and ordered aright".... Proverbs 4:23-26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give [impart] grace (God's favor) to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[2956]"Soulish "lust" [*the excessive desire for things that are apart from My Will*] is the counterfeit of spiritual [*true*] passion [*godly zeal*].

[2957]"A continued and wilful mistrust of My character and My Word "allows" a "spirit of skepticism" to continually work in the heart of the mistrusting [*doubting*] one.

"skepticism" - a doubting or incredulous state of mind; a disbelieving attitude; [in philosophy: the doctrine that absolute knowledge {truth} is unattainable and that all things must be continually questioned and doubted]

....*'The LORD your God who goes before you will Himself fight on your behalf, just as He did for you in Egypt before your eyes, and in the wilderness where you saw how the LORD your God carried you, just as a man carries his son, in all the way which you have walked until you came to this place.'* But for all this, you did not trust the LORD your God".... Deuteronomy 1:30-32 NASB

[2958]"An "open heaven" simply means that there is nothing hindering Me from pouring Myself and My blessing out in the midst of My faithful and obedient ones.

....*"Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words known to you"*.... Proverbs 1:23 NASB

[2959]"The fear of being "misunderstood" is rooted and grounded in a deep desire for acceptance and approval from "flesh and blood". This particular fear is always controlled by a "spirit of idolatry, and keeps the one bound by it from entering into a "perfect reverence" before Me.

However, as one determines to draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" [*James 4:8*] I will surely draw near to them, and I shall change the desires of their heart to conform to My perfect image and plan for them - and, thus, no more shall they bow their knee to the fear of man in any of its forms [*Romans 5:5; 1 John 4:18*].

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ"*.... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[2960]"The exercising of "fear" ALWAYS equals "control" [*manipulation*] in some form.

[2961]"Insecurity [*any ground of fear and mistrust in the heart that is maintained*] will lead to one continually reaching out after [*and maintaining - in their own strength and understanding*] a false security [*through soulish gratification*] - manifesting in a false peace. Faith finds its sole assurance [*security*] in a revelation of My Word [*Will*] - an assurance and trust that continually empowers one to rise above the physical circumstances with great peace and joy abiding in their heart.

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"*.... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

....*"for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit"*.... Romans 14:17 NASB

[2962]"Whatever one establishes in fear and pride [*self-desire*] must [*and will*] be "maintained" by fear and self-effort. That which is established in faith, love and obedience will produce true "rest" and peace in that one's life - and will bear much fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom.

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

[2963]*"Tell My people to beware of the "spirits of treachery" [and the conspiracies of men] that are even now being "unleashed" against those whose hearts are "wholly" given to Me through those who are "maintaining" self-agenda of any kind.*

For it is certain that the "maintenance" of fear, pride and self-desire in an individual or congregation will, ultimately, lead to "treachery" in some form against the remnant Church *[both individually and corporately]* as she *[the Bride]* moves onward into the fullness of her destiny in Christ - in this most glorious hour.

"treachery" - a violation of allegiance, confidence *[trust]* or faith;

....*"Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long".... Psalms 38:12 NASB*

....*"So you will walk in the way of good men And keep to the paths of the righteous. For the upright will live in the land and the blameless will remain in it; But the wicked will be cut off from the land And the treacherous will be uprooted from it".... Proverbs 2:20-22 NASB*

....*"The integrity of the upright shall guide them, but the willful contrariness and crookedness of the treacherous shall destroy them".... Proverbs 11:3 The Amplified Translation*

[2964]*"Beware the "spirit of vagueness"!*

....*"Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

[2965] ...*"I shall not deal lightly with those who are used by the Enemy to hinder the building [establishing] of My True [Glorious] Church in this hour, and I will SURELY make them a "sign and wonder" to all - concerning the futility of "unrighteousness" [all that is said and done apart from My Spirit]"....*

[2966]"The "maintenance" of self-desire [*and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] will, ultimately, lead to "treachery" in some form.

"treachery" - a violation of allegiance, covenant, confidence or faith [*trust*];

.... *"Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long".... Psalms 38:12 NASB*

[2967]"The continual exercising of "idolatry" [*towards someone or something*] makes one an unfit vessel in My sight - as far as true Kingdom-service goes.

"idolatry" - the deifying [*worship*] of self and other created things instead of God;

.... *"For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry".... Colossians 3:3-5 NASB*

.... *"And He [Jesus] said to another, 'Become My disciple, side with My party, and accompany Me!' But he replied, 'Lord, permit me first to go and bury (await the death of) my father'. But Jesus said to him, 'Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and publish abroad throughout all regions the kingdom of God'. Another also said, 'I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home'. Jesus said to him, 'No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God'".... Luke 9:59-62 The Amplified Translation*

[2968]"I am going to honour you in these days, My beloved ones [*all those who have held fast to the vision {revelation} I have placed in their heart*]. I am going to raise up many who will spread the word concerning your ministry - and, thus, many shall come to partake of all that I have blessed you with.

[2969]"The "essence" [*substance; lifeblood*] of all true prosperity is for one to be found "abiding" in supernatural Wisdom [*from the position of a heart that is wholly given to Me*] - and, thus, is righteously motivated towards My people.

.... *"In that night God appeared to Solomon and said to him, 'Ask what I shall give you'. Solomon said to God, 'You have dealt with my father David with great lovingkindness, and have made me king in his place. Now, O LORD God, Your promise to my father David is fulfilled, for You have made me king over a people as numerous as the dust of the earth. Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people, for who can rule this great people of Yours?' God said to Solomon, 'Because you had this in mind, and did not ask for riches, wealth or honor, or the life of those who hate you, nor have you even asked for long life, but you have asked for yourself wisdom and knowledge that you may rule My people over whom I have made you king, wisdom and knowledge have been granted to you. And I will give you riches and wealth and honor,*

*such as none of the kings who were before you has possessed nor those who will come after you"....
2 Chronicles 1:7-12 NASB*

[2970]"Burn no "bridges" - and never give up! For it is certain that the continual exercising of faith [*love*] and patience on the behalf of another will have its reward - and perfect fulfillment according to My highest purposes.

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[2971]...."Fear not, My beloved ones, only abide in Me and truly I say to you, the force of [*My*] righteousness shall be poured out upon all those who cross your path and, thus, I shall judge mightily the "unrighteous practices" [*which are an abomination to Me*] of the "politically correct" in the midst of My people. For they serve only to exalt "self" and, thus, keep the "captives" in bondage. Take no thought for the "bleatings" of political correctness for they are regarded by Me as less than nothing, and are meaningless in My sight!"....

*...."For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written, "I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE CLEVERNESS OF THE CLEVER I WILL SET ASIDE." Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not [*come to*] know God, God was well-pleased through the foolishness of the message preached to save those who believe. For indeed Jews ask for signs and Greeks search for wisdom; but we preach Christ crucified, to Jews a stumbling block and to Gentiles foolishness, but to those who are the called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men".... 1 Corinthians 1:18-25 NASB*

[2972] **WORLDLY CYCLE:** SELF-DESIRE - SELF-INDULGENCE - LACK

KINGDOM CYCLE: GODLY DESIRE - DILIGENCE - SUPERABUNDANCE

[2973]...."Many have been used as vessels of reproach against My faithful and obedient ones. They have accused My beloved ones - those who are blameless in My sight - of the very things that they themselves practice. Truly I say to you, those who are first [*in their own thinking*] shall surely be last and those who have seemed to be last [*in a low place*] shall surely enter into the fullness of their destiny [*Kingdom-position*] in this hour. And I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all those who have exalted themselves above them - and, indeed, above My Will.

"reproach" - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who

judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

[2974] "They shall truly see with eyes wide open that you are Mine and that My Hand is mightily upon you. And I shall honour you in such a manner and to such a degree that it will be almost unimaginable to all those who are seeking to exalt themselves above My Will. And truly I say to you, I shall unravel [*free from entanglement*] every scheme of the Evil One in the lives of those with whom you have to do - and all things shall become evident to them in these days"....

"unravel" - to separate or disentangle; to free from complication or difficulty; make plain or clear; solve; to take apart; undo; destroy [*in this case, "obliterate" {bring to nothing}*];

[2975]"This is the day and the hour in which I shall "openly reward" every last ounce of faith and obedience and love that has been exercised towards Me - and all shall see that the heart that is truly and wholly given to Me is a precious, precious thing in My sight!

[2976]"Fear not My beloved one, for I am your vindication! And, indeed, this is the day of My vindication - My great vindication on the behalf of all those who have laid down their lives for My highest purpose, and I shall clear them of every accusation, censure and ungodly suspicion [*doubt about ones honesty or integrity*] that they have endured for My Name's sake [*righteousness sake*].

In this season, I shall cause all those who have exalted themselves above those who have walked in a true humility before Me to come and humble themselves before My faithful ones, and a great freedom [*liberty*] shall surely ensue should they turn in their heart towards Me - and, thus, towards My highest purposes. And together the fullness of My Will shall be accomplished in every case".....

"vindicate" - to clear of accusation, censure, suspicion, etc. to support or maintain; to justify;

[2977]"Truly I say to you My beloved ones, NOTHING has been lost in the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the perfect establishment of the true Church. But it shall take an absolute faith working through a perfect love [*manifesting in a perfect obedience*] in these days for them to enter into the "perfect rest" that is both needed and required in the lives of all those who would truly enter into the fulness of their destiny in Christ.

For it is only from the place of this perfect rest that one is able to "abide" in the supernatural [*divine*] Wisdom that is necessary at all times - in all things pertaining to My Kingdom.

Truly I say to you, many have fallen into the traps [*snares*] of the Evil One, and yet perfect and absolute liberty is only a heartbeat away for all those who will truly let go of any remaining ground of fear [*pride*] and unforgiveness within them....

"wisdom" - the power of true and righteous discernment; also, conformity to the course of action

dictated by such discernment; righteous judgement;

....*"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[2978]"A "spirit of legalism" always attempts to accomplish things in the midst of My people that can ONLY be accomplished by My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. "Legalism" is defined as one attempting to live by the letter of the law and is rooted and grounded in pride - and the strength and understanding of the "mind of the flesh". Whereas, all that truly serves to establish My Church and My Kingdom is rooted and grounded in love and is the spontaneous by-product of faith, revelation and Grace.

....*"Not that we are adequate in ourselves to consider anything as coming from ourselves, but our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of the letter [of the Law] but of the Spirit; for the letter kills, but the Spirit gives life".... 2 Corinthians 3:5-6 NASB*

[2979] "In these days each and every one of My children shall be found to be rebelling against Me in the "desert" [*wilderness*] or obeying Me perfectly with both feet planted firmly in the "promised land" [*the fulness of their inheritance in Christ*]"....

[2980] "There is no such thing as Wisdom - apart from revelation, and there is no such thing as revelation apart from Wisdom"....

[2981] "These most critical days call for an "intense" [*pin-point*] accuracy on the part of all those who truly love Me!"....

[2982] "When My Hand is "heavily" upon My people then it is a death-knell to every element of self-desire [*self-agenda*] within them. But, ultimately, that heaviness shall translate into My favour and the power of My right hand resting upon them and working mightily through them"....

[2983]"What once seemed hard and restrictive in My dealings with My people shall now cause those who have laid their heart before Me to enter into the fullness of perfect liberty in the carrying out of My highest purpose - with a pin-point accuracy"....

[2984]"When one of My children allows themselves to be used as a vessel of reproach towards My faithful and obedient ones it is because they have first been a vessel of reproach towards Me, and towards My highest purpose for them -through the "maintaining" of an element of self-desire"....

....*"I have become estranged from my brothers and an alien to my mother's sons. For zeal*

for Your house has consumed me, and the reproaches of those who reproach You have fallen on me".... Psalms 69:8-9 NASB

[2985]"Truly I say to you, My beloved ones, from this day forth all those who have eyes to see and a heart to hear shall see My great favour on your behalf, and there will be NO DOUBT as to Who has been behind all that you have said and done in My Name"....

...."Blessed and fortunate and happy and spiritually prosperous [in that state in which the born-again child of God enjoys His favor and salvation] are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness [uprightness and right standing with God], for they shall be completely satisfied [Isa. 55:1, 2]!".... Matthew 5:6 The Amplified Translation

[2986]"The call upon the life of one of My children is "irrevocable" - and, thus, no matter how far they have departed from their calling through a wilful disobedience [*rebellion*] there is ALWAYS a door open for them to return and fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.

"irrevocable" - not to be revoked or recalled; unable to be repealed or annulled; unalterable;

...."for the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable".... Romans 11:29 NASB

[2987]"One can never "influence" a soul positively [*righteously*] by acting the same way that they do - in their unrighteousness"....

"influence" - the capacity or power to be a compelling force on or produce effects on the actions and behaviour;

[2988]"The way of a fool is right in his own eyes. The way of a wise man is right in My eyes!"....

...."The way of a fool is right in his own eyes".... Proverbs 12:15a

[2989]"There will be many "road to Damascus" experiences in this final hour, My beloved one. Such is the power of the Third Day [*anointing*]."

...."Now Saul, still breathing threats and murder against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest, and asked for letters from him to the synagogues at Damascus, so that if he found any belonging to the Way, both men and women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. As he was traveling, it happened that he was approaching Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him; and he fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, "Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?" And he said, "Who are You, Lord?" And He said, "I am Jesus whom you are persecuting, but get up and enter the city, and it will be told you what you must do." The men who

traveled with him stood speechless, hearing the voice but seeing no one. Saul got up from the ground, and though his eyes were open, he could see nothing; and leading him by the hand, they brought him into Damascus. And he was three days without sight, and neither ate nor drank. Now there was a disciple at Damascus named Ananias; and the Lord said to him in a vision, "Ananias." And he said, "Here I am, Lord." And the Lord said to him, "Get up and go to the street called Straight, and inquire at the house of Judas for a man from Tarsus named Saul, for he is praying, and he has seen in a vision a man named Ananias come in and lay his hands on him, so that he might regain his sight." But Ananias answered, "Lord, I have heard from many about this man, how much harm he did to Your saints at Jerusalem; and here he has authority from the chief priests to bind all who call on Your name." But the Lord said to him, "Go, for he is a chosen instrument of Mine, to bear My name before the Gentiles and kings and the sons of Israel; for I will show him how much he must suffer for My name's sake." So Ananias departed and entered the house, and after laying his hands on him said, "Brother Saul, the Lord Jesus, who appeared to you on the road by which you were coming, has sent me so that you may regain your sight and be filled with the Holy Spirit." And immediately there fell from his eyes something like scales, and he regained his sight, and he got up and was baptized; and he took food and was strengthened. Now for several days he was with the disciples who were at Damascus, and immediately he began to proclaim Jesus in the synagogues, saying, "He is the Son of God".... Acts 9:1-20 NASB

[2990]"It is time to turn the world upside down, My beloved ones!"

[2991]"To reproach one is to "hate" one"....

...."Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, A people in whose heart is My law; Do not fear the reproach of man, Nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB

[2992]"Behold, I have given My faithful and obedient ones key and strategic positions concerning the establishment of My divine government in this hour. Truly I say to you, all those who cross their path shall see clearly that My Wisdom abides mightily within them, and that My Power rests mightily upon them - and is poured forth through them.

The time has come for Me to exalt My holy ones to the utmost degree, and surely they will be given the perfect platform - on a continual basis - to release all that I have blessed them with. And I shall indeed send forth the financial prosperity that I have promised to those who walk uprightly before Me [*those who dwell in My Presence*] - a financial prosperity that is needed to carry out My highest purposes - and it shall "stun" [*amaze and astonish*] all those who shall see the degree of My Glory that rests upon My remnant Church

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up

or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

[2993]"This is your time, My beloved ones - a time like no other!"

...."Behold, My servant will prosper, he will be high and lifted up, and greatly exalted".... Isaiah 52:13 NASB

[2994]"To the degree that one desires to "get their own way" it is to that degree that they will "push violently" [*exert extreme soulsh effort*] to get it!"

"violent" - proceeding from or marked by great force [*either spiritual or soulsh*]; the exhibiting of a fierce and intense passion [*fervor*]; characterized by intensity of any kind;

[2995]"Allowing the Devil to "sow" is like someone coming and asking a farmer if they can plant weeds or rocks in his fields"....

[2996]"Only fools "stumble about" in blindness [*darkness*]!"....

"circumspectly" - watchful; cautious; guarded;

Latin: "circumspicere" - to look around;

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[2997]"It is time for Me to "establish you", My beloved one[s]"....

"establish" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to be caused to be recognized and accepted; +

[2998]The "expenditures" - concerning any vision *[revelation]* that I have blessed you with up until this time *[both individually and corporately]*, and any debts incurred - will make but a small impression *[dent]* on the vast financial wealth *[Kingdom-finances]* that I am bestowing upon My remnant Church in these days!

....*"It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB*

....*"the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:22 NASB*

[2999]"From this moment forth, My beloved one[s], there shall be an exponential increase in "divine connections"!

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[3000]"How can two walk together unless they are agreed? And how can two be agreed unless they have a revelation burning in their heart of My Will, vision and purpose - for any given situation or circumstance.

Truly I say to you, all shall see those whose hearts are wholly given to Me in this hour - and all shall see those who have "held part back" from Me. For I have never called anyone to be yoked unequally or established *[divinely connected]* with those whose heart is not wholly given.

Blessed are those who are faithful and obedient to carry out My will in this most glorious hour. For My power shall work mightily within them - and rest mightily upon them. And all shall surely see that it is My hand - and My hand alone - that is upon them"....

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;